

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

First Generation

1. George WALTON, (Uncle George), son of **Robert WALTON** and **Frances SHERWOOD**, was born on 17 Feb 1724 in Prince Edward County, VA and died on 17 Nov 1796 in Cumberland Cty, VA¹ at age 72.

General Notes: GUARDIAN TO THE MINOR CHILDREN OF HIS BROTHER, ROBERT, including GEORGE (Signer of the Declaration of Independence).

Notes of Wilmer Kerns: George Walton was born Feb. 17, 1724/25 and died July 7, 1797 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. He married Martha Hughes, daughter of Robert and Martha (Morton) Hughes, on Aug. 14, 1749 in Cumberland County.

We have absolutely NO substantiation of this fable: "Old" GEORGE WALTON (uncle of George and Robert) owned a plantation of 2,700 acres on Bush River. He lived about four miles north of what is now Meherrin Station, on the Southern Railway; and, when the British Calvary legions of Colonel Tarleton reached the latter place, Mr. Walton caught rumor of the hostile advance in time to drive his cattle into the swamp and to guard his valuables. He was quite an old man at the time, exceedingly weak and feeble, but he undertook in person secretly to bury an earthen jar of gold coins, containing several thousand English crowns. How far from the house the old man went to bury the gold no one knows. Some say he was gone thirty minutes and some three hours. But the precaution to conceal the treasure proved unavailing. Either the anxiety or the exertion was too much for him and - returning to the house almost breathless - he died the next morning. Fruitless efforts for more than fifty years were made to discover the whereabouts of the earthen jar; and residents of the locality still cherish the hope of stumbling some day upon old man Walton's hidden wealth. Patty Walton, who was one of several children, married the writer's great-grandfather, Woodson Knight, in Prince Edward County, Virginia, on June 17, 1781."

The Farmville Herald, Wednesday, June 30, 2004:

"Uncle George" Walton most definitely lived in the southern part of Prince Edward County, where he was quite active in the Briery Presbyterian Church. In fact the uncle, who was also named George Walton, applied to the Prince Edward Court in September of 1759, that the non-conforming (i.e., non-Episcopalian - and hence perhaps not entirely loyal English subjects) Scotch-Irish people in his neighborhood who were "performing divine service at the head of Bryery River in the Presbyterian way" be licensed to exist with legal protections. Since the younger George Walton (signer) had no living parents and no property, hence no future security, his uncle apprenticed him to a carpenter in the neighborhood, but the boy seems to have also pursued some formal schooling - probably with his uncle's financial support.

Source: "Georgia's Signers And The Declaration of Independence" by Dr. Edwin C. Bridges (GA Dept of Archives & History); Dr. Harvey H. Jackson (Asso Prof of History & Chairman Div. Social Sciences, Clayton Junior College); Kenneth H. Thomas (Historian for Historic Preservation Sec GA Dept of Natural Resources); and Dr. James H. Young (C. Howard Candler Prof of Am. Social History-Emory Univ.).

On 3 January 1749/50, Peter Rowlett's male tithables were ordered to help George Walton clear a road. Elizabeth Rowlett witnessed a deed for George Walton to purchase land in December 1753. In August 1756 the Land Office issued in the name of Peter Rowlett a posthumous patent to 825 acres in Lunenburg County on the Meherrin River next to Walton. Some Lunenburg Dissenters - including George Walton - sought to use the home of Peter Rowlett, deceased, for worship in December 1756. The Waltons were Amelia County Dissenters.

"George WALTON, an uncle of the signer, is often confused in the public records with him. The Uncle was born c. 1724 in Virginia and died there c. 1796. He married c. 1749 Martha HUGHES (1734-1815), sister to the signer's mother. The uncle lived in Virginia but owned some land in Georgia. George and Martha WALTON had a large family with many descendants in Georgia. One descendant was Lucian Lamar Knight (1868-1933), state historian of Georgia and director of the Georgia Department of Archives and History." "George Walton, the other, whose kinship is unknown, lived in Wilkes County, GA., and received land grants there in the 1780's. "

Gen. George WALTON Parents: Robert WALTON and Frances SHERWOOD Born: on 17 February 1724 in New Kent County, Virginia Resided: in Prince Edward County, Virginia Served: as a general in the Revolutionary War Married: Martha HUGHES on 14 August 1749

Parents: Robert HUGHES and Martha MORTON

Born: on 25 November 1734

Died: on 18 September 1813

Notes: Martha was a granddaughter of Jesse "the Huguenot" HUGHES, above Fathered: 1. Jesse Hughes WALTON

2. Frances WALTON

3. Robert WALTON

4. Mary (Polly) WALTON (married Woodson KNIGHT, son of John KNIGHT and Elisabeth WOODSON)

5. George WALTON

6. Nancy Hughes WALTON

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

7. Martha (Patty) WALTON
8. Endrica Doshia (Eudoshia) WALTON (married her first cousin John Walton, son of Gen. Walton's brother, Sherwood)
9. Susan WALTON
10. Temperance WALTON
11. John WALTON
12. Sally WALTON
13. Thomas WALTON

Notes:

George Walton had two siblings: Sherwood and Robert. His brother Robert married Mary HUGHES and fathered another George Walton, was born in late 1749 or early 1750 in Farmville, Cumberland County, Virginia. When Robert died while George was still a child, the child's Uncle George became his guardian and educator. When this younger George was only 26 years old, he was chosen by Georgia's provincial assembly as a Georgia delegate to the Continental Congress in Philadelphia, where he became the youngest signer of the Declaration of Independence. Soon thereafter he served as colonel of the 1st Regiment of the Georgia Militia in the Revolutionary War. He also served as governor of Georgia in 1779 and again in 1789 until being appointed a superior court judge in November of that year. He was elected chief justice of Georgia in 1783 and as a United States senator in 1795, filling the unexpired seat of James Jackson. He died near Augusta, Georgia on 2 February 1804.

Interesting quote: "This line of Walton's descended from Jessie Walton, who is said to have come from England in the early 1600s and settled on the Bush River in Prince Edward County, Virginia."

----- "Virginia Publick Claims", "Cumberland County" "Provided Goods for Virginia and Continental Armies." GEORGE WALTON for 300 pounds beef October (2.10) 30 bu wheat Nov (6 pounds) MARTHA WALTON 525 pounds beef Oct (4.7.6) driving 2 beeves (5s) ----- HEAD OF FAMILIES - PRINCE EDWARD CO, VA. 1785: (all next to each other) Watkins, Thomas: 5 white souls; 1 dwelling, 4 other buildings Walton, George, 19 white souls, 2 dwellings, 15 other buildings Walton, Jesse Hughes, 1 white soul, 1 dwelling, 5 other buildings (note: fairly nearby lived a John Crain with 10 souls, 1 dwelling. (Others nearby: Samuel Goode, Thomas & Joseph Morton; Meadows, Nelson, Purnall, Price, Ransome)

----- ANOTHER NOTE ABOUT A "GEORGE WALTON" (which one is completely accurate?) Name: George WALTON Given Name: George Surname: Walton Sex: M Note: 60 yrs in Brunswick Co. Virginia Patriot refused pension Colonial Militia Ass't in coast defense Elder in Brierly Church Father Robert of Prince Edward Co. Virginia. Mother Frances Married 17 Feb 1724 Birth: 17 FEB 1724 in Cumberland, Virginia Death: 1780 Endowment: SUBMITTED Sealing Child: SUBMITTED LDS Baptism: SUBMITTED

Father: Robert WALTON b: in Prince Edward, Virginia Mother: Frances

Marriage 1 Martha HUGHES b: 25 NOV 1734 Married: 14 AUG 1749

Marriage 2 Elizabeth HUGHES Married: 1744 in Hanover, Virginia Sealing Spouse: 6 NOV 1793 Children Simeon WALTON b: 3 SEP 1741 in Hanover, Virginia Jesse H WALTON b: 1743 in Virginia Robert WALTON b: 1745 in Virginia Patty WALTON b: 1747 in Virginia John WALTON b: 1749 in Virginia George WALTON b: 1751 in Virginia Martha WALTON b: 1753 in Virginia

George Walton in Lunenburg County, VA:

618 George Walton 1 Jun 1782 CGB F:430 200a Lunenburg/ on the branches of Juniper creek
545 George Walton 10 Sep 1760 VPB 34:711 400a Lunenburg/ head brs of Bears Elliment Cr & brs of Flat R
235 George Walton 5 Feb 1757 VPB 34:166 4544a Lunenburg/ both sides of Maherrin River
230 George Walton of Lun; 5 Feb 1749/50 LUDB 2 p87-88 1240a Lunenburg/ on both sides N fk Meherrin R,
467 George Walton, all of Lun 2 Nov 1762 LUDB 8 p1-3 281a Lunenburg/ both sides main N fk Meherrin R
391 George Walton, both of Co 24 Oct 1757 LUDB 5 p62-64 400a Lunenburg/ at head of Owl's Cr,
472 George Walton 10 Nov 1757 VPB 33:410 81a Lunenburg/ on brs of Nottoway River
386 Sherwood Walton of Lun 7 Mar 1758 LUDB 5 p143-145 300a Lunenburg/ both sides S branch Robertson fork

Julian Walton, the wife of Dr. Richard BRAY (see below) of Warren County, Georgia, was one of Gen. Walton's great granddaughters.

----- "Abstracts of Some Georgia Wills" page 142

GEORGE WALTON, Prince Edward Co., VA/ Columbia WB "A" Wills, 9/2/1796; 1/7/1802

"Children: Robert, Nancy Hughes Moore, Polly Knight, Suckey Morton, Doshia - wife of John Walton, John, Sally Betts, Temperance Yarborough, Thomas. Daughter, Doshia, died and left no children, her share to go to her husband. Granddaughter: Doshia Morton. Son in law, Woodson Knight, Wife: Martha. Witnesses: Joel Puckett, Isaac Read, James Young."

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

Name: George Walton Sex: M Birth: 17 FEB 1723/24 in Prince Edward County, Virginia Death: 18 SEP 1813

Father: Robert Walton b: in England Mother: Frances Sherwood b: in England Marriage 1 Martha Hughes Married: 14 AUG 1749 in Cumberland Co. VA Event: Comment 1 in Bond: May 22, 1749. Virginia Marriage Records, Cumberland County, Va., Marriage Bonds, Page 164 George married Martha HUGHES, daughter of Robert & Martha HUGHES, on 14 Aug 1749. Martha was born 25 Nov 1734. Sister of Mary Hughes. -----

"Descendants of Stephen Pankey, Sr." George Walton's will, dated 2 September 1796 and probated in Prince Edward County (VA) 17 July 1797, conveyed extensive acreage in the southeastern part of Prince Edward County, along Bush River and Camp Creek, north of Mt. Pleasant Church, and along Meherrin River, near the town of Meherrin. It conveyed to his wife Martha four thousand acres "on the north side of Green River in Kentucky," and land in Prince Edward County, VA., and to his youngest son Thomas "the residue of my lands on Bush River," adjoining Whetstone's Branch, on which Thomas Walton's family is believed to have lived. (Bk 3, p 77) The will of George Walton's widow Martha, dated 17 September and probated 27 September 1813, appointed her son Thomas as executor. (District Court Will Bk 1, p 55). The 1782 census of heads of families lists George Walton in Prince Edward County with twelve whites and sixty-four blacks."

"Virginia Will Records" From Cases in the Court of Appeals of Virginia, by Francis W. Gilmer: 27, 1820 Knight v. Yarbrough: GEORGE WALTON, deceased, will recorded October 1814. Issue: Thomas who has issue; John B., and Robert who has issue: Robert and Thomas Walton; a daughter who married Moore and has issue among others, Fanny Moore; Temperance, wife of Joseph Yarbrough, who has issue; Susannan, wife of Morton and has issue among others, Hughes Morton; Sally wife of Bitts; and Martha wife of Woodson Knight. Lands in Kentucky, a mill and lands on Meherrin River."

George married **Martha HUGHES** on 14 Aug 1749 in Bush River, Prince Edward County, VA, daughter of **Robert HUGHES** * and **Martha MORTON**, *. Martha was born on 25 Nov 1734 in Prince Edward County, VA² and died on 18 Sep 1813 in Cumberland County, VA at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 M i. **Jesse Hughes WALTON** was born on 17 Sep 1750 in Cumberland County, VA and died after 1785 in (Living Prince Edward Co 1785).¹

General Notes: From the notes of Mr. Gordon B. Smith, author of "History of the Georgia Militia"

JESSE HUGHES WALTON (1750-C 1783) was born on 17 September 1750, the son of George Walton (1) and his wife Martha (Hughes) Walton. Jesse H. Walton was commissioned as a lieutenant in the 1st Battalion Georgia Line. In December of 1777 "Captain" Jesse H. Walton of the 1st (sic) Georgia was recruiting in Virginia. On the muster roll of the 1st Georgia at Augusta on 2 August 1779, however, Jesse Walton was listed as a lieutenant and as "Present." On the pay roll of the 1st Georgia of 1 July to 1 November, 1779, Jesse Walton was listed as a lieutenant and quarter master of the battalion. In 1780 he was listed as a captain in the 1st Georgia. He was among those who signed the Declaration at Augusta regarding General Lachlan McIntosh on 17 May 1780. After the fall of Charleston, with LTC Leonard Marbury, Lt. Thomas Glascock, and others, Walton left Augusta, Georgia for Virginia, some his party destroying their military documents. "This was done to avoid detection by the way." Walton apparently died during the last remaining months of the Revolution or shortly thereafter. On 19 March 1784 it was noted that the heirs of Jesse Walton had not received for his bounty."

Reference: "The Walton Family History" in Mrs. Grace Gillam Davidson, comp. "Historical Collections of the Georgia Chapters of the American Revolution, II" (Athens, GA 1929), 334

HEAD OF FAMILIES - PRINCE EDWARD CO, VA. 1785: (all next to each other) Watkins, Thomas: 5 white souls; 1 dwelling, 4 other buildings Walton, George, 19 white souls, 2 dwellings, 15 other buildings Walton, Jesse Hughes, 1 white soul, 1 dwelling, 5 other buildings (note: fairly nearby lived a John Crain with 10 souls, 1 dwelling. (Others nearby: Samuel Goode, Thomas & Joseph Morton; Meadows, Nelson, Purnall, Price, Ransome)

Jesse Hughes Walton (I174) Birth: 17 September 1750 --, of Cumberland, Virginia, USA Ancestral File Number (AFN) JV0K-4C LDS Baptism April 1934 -- LDS Temple Salt Lake LDS Endowment April 1934 -- LDS Temple Salt Lake Last Change 19 August 2002 Death: 1796 --, Prince Edward, Virginia Universal Identifier 5C01B74B0A6CBC46AD2A9BAB9A94B0E2B477

Have also seen a death date of 2 Feb 1791 Prince Edward County, VA - which Jesse???

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

- + 3 F ii. **Frances WALTON** was born on 26 Apr 1752.
- + 4 M iii. **Hon./Senator, Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George) WALTON, Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga³** was born on 4 Feb 1754 in Prince Edward County, VA and died on 20 Aug 1800 in Richmond County, GA⁴ at age 46.
- + 5 F iv. **Mary "Molly" WALTON, (Deceased By 1821)** was born on 7 Feb 1756 in Richmond, Virginia. ¹
- 6 M v. **Cpt., George Jr. WALTON** was born on 5 Oct 1758 in Virginia and died on 15 Sep 1777 in Chatham County, GA at age 18.

General Notes: From the notes of Eugenia Richards:

Robert and George Walton, sons of George Walton of Prince Edw. Co., VA and his wife Martha Hughes, were brothers, cousins of George Walton the signer. In a quote published in the GA Historical Quarterly, Sept 1954, p 256 Lachlan McIntosh dated Dec. 15, 1776 to Hon Geo. Walton, "Your cousins, Robert and George, came to headquarters a few days ago with about 70 recruits from Virginia." I seem to remember reading that John Walton, the signer's older brother, went to Virginia to try to drum up some recruits for GA. Do you suppose this was one of the results. John Walton would certainly have gone to Prince Edw. where his Uncle George and cousins were.

In January, 2005, Gena found some old typed notes of her mothers, and in them it has the date of his birth as Oct. 5, 1758 - you remember that someone copied all those children's dates from Sally Walton Betts' bible which later burned -and then there is a note that he was a member of a GA Battalion and died in 1777 and goes on to say "See Chatham Co. Probate Court Records 1777-8". We know he died pretty soon in the Revolution.

From the notes of Mr. Gordon B. Smith, author of "History of the Georgia Militia"

GEORGE WALTON (III) (1758-1777) was born on October 4, 1758, the son of George Walton (I) and his wife Martha (Hughes) Walton. George was commissioned on the 7th January 1776 as second lieutenant of the 8th or Rifle Company, 1st Battalion Georgia Line. By July of 1777 he was serving as captain of the 3rd Company, 1st Georgia Line. On 30th Augusta 1777 John Wereat wrote to George Walton (the Signer of the Declaration of Independence) that "your cousin" George Walton was buried yesterday after two or three day's illness. Wereat added that Walton had died at Colonel (i.e. LTC Francis Henry Harris' plantation (at Wild Horn in Chatham County).

"The South Carolina and American General Gazette," Charleston, 9 October 1777, reported that CPT George Walton of the 1st Georgia Battalion died on the "15th of last month." On 13 November 1777 CPT George Walton's brother Robert Walton (q.v.) of Augusta qualified as administrator of George's estate in Chatham County. Robert signed for the bounty for "George Walton 1st Bn." After the Revolution, Robert Walton signed for CPOT George Walton's bounty warrant.

"The report of the death of George Walton confused many. Upon the receipt of a letter from George Walton (1741-1804) Henry Laurens wrote him that he had "long since lamented you as one numbered among the dead."

Mr. Smith's References: "The Walton Family History" in Grace Gillam Davidson, abs."Historical Collections of the Georgia Chapters, Daughters of the American Revolution, II" (Athens, GA 1929), 333-334; Lilla M. Hawes, ed. "The Papers of Lachlan McIntosh, 1774-1779" in "Collections of the Georgia Historical Society, XII (Savannah, GA, 1957), 24, 26-27, 58, 60, 63, 72; death notice in "The South-Carolina and American General Gazette," Charleston, 9 October 1777; estate records in Chatham County Probate Court, File No. W-1(a), Register of Probates Book G, 13-14." -----

- + 7 F vi. **Nancy Hughes WALTON** was born on 1 Apr 1760 and died in 1809 at age 49.
- + 8 F vii. **Martha "Patsy" WALTON** was born on 8 Jun 1762.
- 9 F viii. **Endrica Dosia (Eudosia) WALTON** was born on 4 Mar 1764.

General Notes: Dosia married her first cousin, John Walton, son of Gen. Walton's brother, Sherwood.

Died prior to her father. Her share of father's estate went to her husband. There were no children.

Endricia Endosia Walton Birth 4 March 1764 , of Cumberland, Virginia, USA Marriage 18 April 1784 (Age 20)
John Walton

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

LDS Baptism 31 May 1938 (Age 174) LDS Temple: Alberta, Canada Last Change 19 August 2002 LDS Child Sealing Status: PRE-1970 Universal Identifier D0B4FF0795F5064AAFFC7A778DF333D88B08

Note per Richard F. Marshall: "Also listed as Doshia. I found a listing for a Eudoshia Walton, born the same date, in the Georgia records and listed several times. This spelling is very similar to the unclear spelling that is in Mother Turner's note on the Walton line. Until I have further clarification, I will let it stand as Endrica Dosia, born in Virginia."

Endrica married **John (Son Of Sherwood) WALTON, Of Columbia Co., Ga** on 22 Jan 1784 in Prince Edward County, VA, son of **Sherwood WALTON** and **Susannah JOUETT**. John was born about 1760 and died in 1809 in Columbia County, GA at age 49.

- + 10 F ix. **Susannah "Suckey" WALTON, (Deceased By 1821)** was born on 22 May 1766.¹
- + 11 F x. **Temperance WALTON, (Deceased By 1821)** was born on 5 Mar 1769.⁵
- + 12 M xi. **John B. WALTON, (Deceased By 1821)** was born on 30 Nov 1770.
- 13 F xii. **Sally (Dau Of Uncle George) WALTON, (No Children)** was born on 29 Apr 1772, died on 5 Mar 1857 in "Huntingdon" - Their Estate⁶ at age 84, and was buried in "Huntingdon" - The Estate.

General Notes: Named in the 1821 lawsuit: Elisha Betts and Sally his wife, formerly Walton

Sally Walton Betts had a family Bible, and in it were recorded the dates of birth of all of her siblings and her parents. The Bible is no longer to be found, and is "supposed to have burned in a house belonging to a member of the Betts family near Farmsville, VA." A handwritten copy of the bible was done by Robert Walton Robertson, and in 1970 belonged to Marie Celeste Robertson Spiess, his granddaughter.

Birth 29 April 1772, of Cumberland, Virginia, USA Marriage 27 June 1787 (Age 15) William Elisha Betts , Prince Edward, Virginia Death 5 March 1857 (Age 85) LDS Spouse Sealing 21 March 1957 (Age 185) William Elisha Betts LDS Temple: Alberta, Canada LDS Child Sealing 30 November 1961 (Age 189) LDS Temple: Logan, Utah LDS Baptism 24 November 1970 (Age 198) LDS Temple: Salt Lake LDS Endowment 15 March 1971 (Age 199) LDS Temple: Salt Lake Universal Identifier 50D366BB4EA1AA4E99424C72F17F8510C958

Sally married **Elisha BETTS, Of Virginia** from 0017 to 27 Jun 1787 in Prince Edward County, VA. Elisha was born in 1763 in Northumberland County, VA, died on 14 Mar 1825 in "Huntingdon" - His Estate⁶ at age 62, and was buried in "Huntingdon" - His Estate (Roanoke Co, VA).

- + 14 M xiii. **Thomas (Son Of Uncle George) WALTON** was born on 13 Feb 1775 in Prince Edward County, VA and died from 1815 to 1817 in (Assume) Prince Edward County, VA at age 40.

Second Generation (Children)

3. **Frances WALTON** (*George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born on 26 Apr 1752.

General Notes: Frances Walton Sex: Female Birth 26 April 1752, of Cumberland, Virginia, USA LDS Baptism 14 April 1934 (Age 182) LDS Temple: Salt Lake LDS Endowment 18 May 1934 (Age 182) LDS Temple: Arizona LDS Child Sealing 5 May 1988 (Age 236) LDS Temple: Salt Lake Last Change 19 August 2002 Universal Identifier 5877145F98EABE449B02C1FD93D6C11B662A Ancestral File Number (AFN) JVOK-5J

Frances married (**Mr.**) **SCOTT, Of Virginia**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 15 M i. **Thomas SCOTT, Of Virginia (Only Son & Heir Of Frances Walton)**.

General Notes: August 31, 1821, Richmond Enquirer: "VIRGINIA: At rules holden in the Clerk's Office of the Superior Court of Chancery for the Richmond District, the 20th day of June 1821, WOODSON KNIGHT, and PATSY, his wife, Plaintiffs, against ZACHARIAH WILLIAMS, husband, and Blanchey, Martha, Robert, and _____ Williams, children and heirs of Martha Williams, formerly Walton, deceased, AUGUSTUS WALTON, THOMAS SCOTT and POLLY his wife, formerly Walton in the wife's right..... [note, important... it goes on to say that "the said THOMAS SCOTT, only son, heir and distribute of FRANCES WALTON deceased, in his own right." !!!

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

September 4, 1829: Richmond Enquirer: "MARSHAL'S SALE: In pursuance of a decree of the Superior court of Chancery for the Richmond District, pronounced on the 16th day of February, 1828, in the case of WOODSON KNIGHT and wife, versus Zachariah Williams and other, defendants, I shall on Wednesday, the 7^o day of October next, on the premises, offer for sale, to the highest bidder, at public auction, "that moiety of the mill on Meherrin River, which was devised by the testator, George Walton, to his wife Martha Walton, with power to appoint the same to, and among his children and grandchildren, and all the right, title and interest of, in and to the said mill, and the lot of ground it stands on, and all the appurtenances thereof, which the testator George Walton and his widow Martha Walton had and held in the premises." Terms, a credit of twelve months, the purchaser executing bond with approved security and the title retained as additional security for the same, till further order of the court. J. Guerrant, M.S.C.C.R.D. August 18."

Thomas married **Mary WALTON** on 1 Mar 1803 in Richmond County, Augusta, GA, daughter of **Hon./Senator, Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George) WALTON, Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga** and **Blanche GLASCOCK**. Mary was born about 1780. Another name for Mary was Polly.

4. Hon./Senator, Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George) WALTON, Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga³ (George, (Uncle George)¹) was born on 4 Feb 1754 in Prince Edward County, VA and died on 20 Aug 1800 in Richmond County, GA⁴ at age 46.

General Notes: Notes from Gena: Robert and George Walton, sons of George Walton of Prince Edw. Co., VA and his wife Martha Hughes, were brothers, cousins of George Walton the signer. In a quote published in the GA Historical Quarterly, Sept 1954, p 256 Lachlan McIntosh dated Dec. 15, 1776 to Hon Geo. Walton, "Your cousins, Robert and George, came to headquarters a few days ago with about 70 recruits from Virginia." I seem to remember reading that John Walton, the signer's older brother, went to Virginia to try to drum up some recruits for GA.

"Virginia Publick Claims", "Cumberland County" "Provided Goods for Virginia and Continental Armies." ROBERT WALTON for 16 bu wheat Oct 1780 (3.7); assne of Jesse Thomas for 23 lbs bacon for militia ordered into service July 1781 by W. Daiel. Lt. Continental (17s-3); 250 pounds beef October by Ben Wilson state (2-1-8) driving beeves (2s.6); 30 bu. Wheat Nov (6 pounds).

Notes about land he owned in Georgia: 1792, "land along Spirit Creek"; 1795, owned land in Burke County; 1796, owned land "on the waters of Little River, Wilkes County"; 1798, land in Richmond County three miles below Augusta. In 1807, "Robert Waltons orphans" received land in Wilkes County, GA.

Augusta Chronicle, December 12, 1793: "To be hired for one year, on Wednesday, the 1st of January next, at the hour of 10 in the forenoon, at the Market-house, in the town of Augusta, about twenty Negroes, belonging to the estate of William GLASCOCK, Esq., deceased. Also, on the following day, at the plantation of the deceased, will be sold, on 12 months credit, all the stock belonging to the said estate - conditions of payment will be made known on the day of sale. Thomas GLASCOCK, Abraham JONES, and Robert WALTON, Executors."

Augusta Chronicle, November 6, 1794: "Wanted: On hire, four waggons with good teams to draw lumber ot he landing from my mills, for which immediate pay will be given by....ROBERT WALTON."

"Historical Collections of the Georgia D.A.R." page 335

"ROBERT WALTON was Capt. in the Revolutionary Army and was among the list of 151 prescribed patriots, published by the British in 1780." "Blanche Glascock's brother, THOMAS GLASCOCK, was a distinguished soldier in the Revolutionary Army, first as a Captain and afterward a General."

"ROBERT WALTON died when his son, Robert, was very young. He was thrown against a tree by his horse and instantly killed, his mutilated body, being dragged by the horse up to the door of his home in full sight of his wife, who was so shocked by the sight that she died within a few days, leaving their family orphaned in one stroke.

"This tragedy is alluded to in a letter from GEORGE WALTON addressed to his wife, Dorothy (see LeVert Scrap Book)."

Note: the obituary for Robert WALTON tells a slightly different tale.....

"Georgia Marriages and Deaths 1763-1820"

WALTON, HON. ROBERT, late President of the State, 46 years, died 8/20/1800, b. Va of respectable parents, served in the Revolution in GA., married after the war, was State Senator, Justice of Inferior Court of Richmond County, and a planter, AH 7/27/1800; GG 8/28/1800; AC 8/23/1800"

Minutes of the Interior Court, Richmond County, GA August 21, 1800, page 303: Ordered that the members and officers of the Inferior Court attend the funeral of Robert Walton, Esqr, deceased, and wear a crape for one month.

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

Augusta Chronicle: August 23, 1800

{DIED}" In the evening of Wednesday last, the honorable ROBERT WALTON, for several years member of the senate of this state and late president of the same, and one of the judges of the inferior court for the county of Richmond, aged forty-six years. What renders it truly distressing is, that he was in the prime of life, and in the best health. Heating himself too much in the sun he insensibly drank an over quantity of cool water; which, producing the effect too common in such cases, ended in an untimely death; An event which a large and amiable family have to deplore.

"The curtain having thus dropped forever between him and time, it is but justice to his memory that a word should be said as to the part he acted on the theatre he has left. He was born in Virginia of respectable parents; and came into life about the commencement of the war of the revolution. Taking a commission in the service of his country, he was attached to the line and staff of this state.; the duties of which he discharged with reputation to himself, and usefulness to the service. At the conclusion of the peace, having before entered into the married state, he retired to a country life, and wholly attached himself to the pursuits of agriculture, and the rearing of his family; of whom he was the most tender and affectionate. All who knew him, esteemed him; and those who knew him bet, the most. His mind was in the habit of the deepest reflections; and his judgment, of course, was of the soundest kind. - The premature loss of such worth, excites the sincerest, and most general, regret."

ROBERT WALTON, Esq. dec'd. January 3, 1801: Thomas Glascock and Zachariah Williams, appt. Admrs. Alex. Blair, Abraham Jones, Sec. John Bacon, Gerard Burch, Test. Edward Russell, Archibald Hatcher, Joseph Ware, Lewis Hayles, Apprs. Returns 1801 shows paid Mrs. Hendley for Elisa Walton's board; paid John Walton for Wm. And Robt. Walton's board, tuition for these and Thos. Walton. April 2, 1804: Thomas Glascock appt. guardian of Thos. Walton, minor orphan of Robert Walton, dec'd. Robt. Watkins, Sec. June 4, 1804 - Robert Watkins appt. guardian of George Walton, minor orphan of Robert Walton, dec'd. Thomas Glascock, Sec. 1807-1807-1808: Returns of Edward Rowell, guardian of Miss Eliza Walton, daughter of Robert Walton, dec'd, sent to her (1806) in VA. \$250.00. Returns for 1812-1813: of Anderson Watkins, guardian of Thos. Walton, shows he was at school under Dr. Waddell at Willington, later goes to Athens. Cash sent him by his brothers Robert and Augustus.

Robert married **Blanche GLASCOCK** in 1775, daughter of **William GLASCOCK, Esq.** and **Elizabeth ELDER**. Blanche was born in 1759 and died on 26 Aug 1800⁴ at age 41.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 16 F i. **Elizabeth WALTON** was born in 1778.
- + 17 F ii. **Martha (Dau Of Rbt & Blanche) WALTON** was born on 11 Apr 1780 and died on 5 Oct 1807 at age 27.
- 18 F iii. **Mary WALTON** was born about 1780. Another name for Mary was Polly.

General Notes: Mentioned in the 1821 lawsuit.

Mary married **Thomas SCOTT, Of Virginia (Only Son & Heir Of Frances Walton)** on 1 Mar 1803 in Richmond County, Augusta, GA, son of (**Mr.**) **SCOTT, Of Virginia** and **Frances WALTON**.

- 19 M iv. **William WALTON, (Son Of Rbt Walton G-Son Geo.)** was born in 1781 and died on 11 Feb 1805 in Savannah, Chatham County, GA at age 24.

General Notes: "Walton, William, died 2/11/1805 - in Savannah/ "of Richmond County"/ father: Robert Walton"

NAME: WALTON, WILLIAM COUNTY: RICHMOND (Georgia Tax Index) YEAR: 1795 DISTRICT: NO DISTRICT PAGE: 31 -----

"Yesterday morning, after a short illness, MR. WILLIAM WALTON of this city, eldest son of ROBERT WALTON, Esq., late of Richmond Co., dec'd. Feb. 19, 1805"

- 20 M v. **Thomas G. (Son Of Rbt Walton G-Son George) WALTON, (Never Married)** was born in 1786.

General Notes: "died unmarried"

April 2, 1804: Thomas Glascock appt. guardian of Thos. Walton, minor orphan of Robert Walton. Returns for 1812-1813: of Anderson Watkins, guardian of Thos. Walton, shows he was at school under Dr. Waddell at Willington, later goes to Athens. Cash sent him by his brothers Robert and Augustus.

Augusta Chronicle, 1816 "One Negro woman named Nanncy and her child, levied on the property of Thomas

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

G. WALTON, to satisfy an execution by T. H. & R. Moreland vs Thomas G. WALTON."

1820 Census, Richmond County, GA: page 6 of census

Thos. J. Walton son of Robert & grandson of Geo. Walton of Prince Edw Co.VA

2 m under 10 1 female age 10-16

1 m 16-26

Mentioned in the 1821 lawsuit: August 31, 1821, Richmond Enquirer: "VIRGINIA: At rules holden in the Clerk's Office of the Superior Court of Chancery for the Richmond District, the 20th day of June 1821, WOODSON KNIGHT, and PATSY, his wife, Plaintiffs, against ZACHARIAH WILLIAMS, husband, and Blanchey, Martha, Robert, and _____ Williams, children and heirs of Martha Williams, formerly Walton, deceased, AUGUSTUS WALTON, THOMAS SCOTT and POLLY his wife, formerly Walton in the wife's right; JAMES McCLANAHAN & BETSEY his wife, formerly Walton in the wife's right; ROBERT WALTON and THOMAS WALTON, which said Martha, Augustus, Polly, Betsey, Robert, and THOMAS are children, heirs and distributes of Robert Walton, deceased;

Note, in the 1841 City Directory, Augusta, GA, there was a Walton, Thomas G., residing at 262 Broad, upper tenement. Not sure if this Thomas. But possibly his middle initial was "G", and not "J", considering his mother was a Glascock.

Possible reference to this Thomas Walton in Magnolia Cemetery, Augusta, GA Records:

Walton, Thomas J. buried 11-8-1849 1796* 53 years A130 heart disease; 30 year resident

Augusta Chronicle, November 8, 1849

"In the midst of life we are in Death." OUR Citizens were forcibly reminded of the truth of this trite adage yesterday morning, on learning that Thomas J. WALTON was no more. The day previous (Tuesday) he was actively transacting business in the streets, in the enjoyment, apparently, of his usual health, not very good for some months) and retired at the ordinary hour at night. During the night his family, hearing an unusual noise proceed from him, when immediately to his relief, but the vital spark had fled. He has been long a citizen of Augusta and enjoyed an extensive acquaintance."

Thomas married **Elizabeth OLIVER**.

+ 21 M vi. **Augustus George WALTON** was born on 8 Jun 1782 in "Frog Hill", Richmond County, GA and died in 1835 in Hinds, MS at age 53.

+ 22 M vii. **Robert (Son Of Rbt Walton G-Son Geo.) Jr. WALTON**⁷ was born on 1 Feb 1791,⁸ died on 21 Mar 1870 in Augusta, GA at age 79, and was buried in Morris Street Cemetery.

5. Mary "Molly" WALTON, (Deceased By 1821) (*George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born on 7 Feb 1756 in Richmond, Virginia.¹

General Notes: Neither Mary nor her children are mentined in teh 1821 lawsuit.

While we know that Molly married Francis DeGraffenreidt, we have yet to verify the two children that I believe were born to them. Molly died - and Francis remarried and had numerous children by his second wife. Robert, a possible son by Molly, died by 1806 and does not mention his mother.

Mary married **Francis DEGRAFFENREID** on 18 Nov 1771 in Prince Edward County, VA. Francis was born in 1747 and died in 1815 at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

23 M i. **Robert DEGRAFFENREID** died in /Died Young.

24 F ii. **Mary DEGRAFFENREID**.

General Notes: Email from Jo Anne DeGraffenreid, August, 2004:

Ginga! Yes, that looks like Francis' will all right.

Not everyone thinks that Mary EVER existed, and I've not yet looked into it myself very intently. I do have

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

the gedcom file of a cousin whose work I value, and he includes Mary with Francis and Ermine. He had a citation, but only "Book" and the volume no. and pages are given.

The following appeared in the "de Graffenried Association Newsletter," vol. XIII, no. 3 & 4 (dated Sep-Dec 2001, released end of Jan 2003) * * * * "D.A.R. Lineage Book Volume 51. Two ladies, from Bibb County, AL, were accepted as descendants of Sergt. Tscharner de Graffenried. We know that is wrong. Sergt. Tscharner de Graffenried (Jr.) never married and did not have any children. Tscharner de Garffenried [sic], Sr. was not in the military, he was a Justice of the Peace. Their claims show they descended from Tscharner's son Francis. Additionally, they claim Francis had a daughter Mary, who married William Hill. Our records do not show Francis had a daughter Mary. There is not any Mary de Graffenried who married a William Hill. The DAR records show: William and Mary (de Graffenried) Hill had a son: James Hill who married Nancy McMath they had a daughter: Kate Hill who married Phillip Vance they had a daughter: Grace Vance who married Charles Leeper Does the above de Graffenried/Hill family belong to our de Graffenried family? If so, How?" * * * * I think, but have no proof yet, that Mary must have been the daughter of Molly Walton and Francis. This will be a good thing for you to search out! Let us all know what you discover. Cheers! Jo Anne

Mary married **Lt., William HILL**.

7. Nancy Hughes WALTON (*George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born on 1 Apr 1760 and died in 1809 at age 49.

General Notes: Nancy Hughes Walton Sex: Female Birth 15 April 1760, of Cumberland, Virginia, USA Marriage August 1776 (Age 16) Thomas Moore - Death 1809 (Age 49) LDS Baptism 6 October 1989 (Age 229) LDS Temple: Provo, Utah LDS Endowment 10 October 1989 (Age 229) LDS Temple: Provo, Utah LDS Child Sealing 17 October 1989 (Age 229) LDS Temple: Provo, Utah Ancestral File Number (AFN) JV0K-97

Universal Identifier 4B90D138CA017548B4C6258AAB48EE34AA31

August 31, 1821, Richmond Enquirer: "VIRGINIA: At rules holden in the Clerk's Office of the Superior Court of Chancery for the Richmond District, the 20th day of June 1821, WOODSON KNIGHT, and PATSY, his wife, Plaintiffs, against ZACHARIAH WILLIAMS, husband, and Blanchey, Martha, Robert, and _____ Williams, children and heirs of Martha Williams, formerly Walton, deceased, AUGUSTUS WALTON, THOMAS SCOTT and POLLY his wife, formerly Walton in the wife's right; JAMES McCLANAHAN & BETSEY his wife, formerly Walton in the wife's right; ROBERT WALTON and THOMAS WALTON, which said Martha, Augustus, Polly, Betsey, Robert, and Thomas are children, heirs and distributes of Robert Walton, deceased; the said Thomas Scott, only son, heir and distribute of Frances Walton deceased, in his own right; Polly Jenkins, formerly Moore; George W. Moore; Simeon Crawford and Pamelia his wife, only daughter and heir of Jesse H. Moore, deceased; Gararway (sic) Davis and Nancy Hughes his wife, formerly Moore; Thomas, Nancy, Rowanna and Sally Benning, children, heirs and distributes of Martha Benning, deceased, formerly Moore; Thomas Moore, John Moore; William Moore; Moses Fort and Dosha his wife, formerly Moore, Thomas Thweatt and Frances Flanders his wife, formerly Moore, which said Polly, George W., Jesse H., Nancy Hughes, Martha, Thomas, John, William, Dosha and Frances Flanders, are children heirs, and distributes of Thomas Moore and Nancy his wife, formerly Walton; Hughes Morton; Thomas Morton; John Davis and Dosha his wife, formerly Morton, in the wife's right; William Moore and Sally his wife, formerly Morton in the wife's right; and William Morton, which said Hughes, Thomas, Dosha, Sally and William are children, co-heirs and distributees of William Morton and Susan his wife, formerly Walton; Joseph Yarborough and Walton Knight and Nancy his wife, formerly Yarborough, in the wife's right; Joshua, Hardy and Polly his wife, formerly Yarborough in the wife's right; Fanny Yarborough, Martha Yarborough, Richard Yarborough (who are of full age), and Sally and Joseph Yarborough (infants to be assigned to them), which said Joseph is the husband, and the said Nancy, Polly, Fanny, Martha, Richard, Sally and Joseph are children, heirs and sitributees of Temperance Yarborough, formerly Walton, deceased; Watkins Dupuy and Elizabeth his wife, formerly Walton, only daughter, heir and distribute of John B. Walton deceased; Elisha Betts and Sally his wife, formerly Walton; Asa Dupuy the administrator, and Robert Walton and George Walton, (who are of full age), Mary, Martha, Elizabeth, and Thomas Walton (infants by guardian to be assigned them), children, heirs and distributes of Thomas Walton, deceased; Joseph Yarborough as executor and devisee of the said Martha Walton, the trustee; Walton Knight in his own right, and Tarlton Knight..... Defendants..... [unfortunately, the rest of this legal notice in the newspaper is not included!]

Nancy married **Thomas MOORE, Of Columbia Co., Ga** in 1776 in Columbia County, GA, son of **George MOORE** and **Mary EVANS**. Thomas was born in 1756 in Prince Edward County, VA and died in 1806 at age 50.

Children from this marriage were:

25 F i. **Nancy Hughes MOORE**.

General Notes: From the 1821 lawsuit: Gararway (sic) Davis and Nancy Hughes his wife, formerly Moore.

Nancy married **Gararway (Sic) DAVIS**.

26 F ii. **Frances "Fanny" Flanders MOORE**. Another name for Frances is Fanny.

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

General Notes: Named in her grandfather George Walton's will.

From the 1821 lawsuit: Thomas Thweatt and Frances Flanders his wife, formerly Moore, which said Polly, George W., Jesse H., Nancy Hughes, Martha, Thomas, John, William, Dosha and Frances Flanders, are children heirs, and distributees of Thomas Moore and Nancy his wife, formerly Walton

Frances married **Thomas THWEATT**.

+ 27 F iii. **Martha MOORE, (Deceased By 1821).**

28 F iv. **Mary "Polly" MOORE.**

General Notes: Mentioned in the 1821 lawsuit: August 31, 1821, Richmond Enquirer: "VIRGINIA: At rules holden in the Clerk's Office of the Superior Court of Chancery for the Richmond District, the 20th day of June 1821, WOODSON KNIGHT, and PATSY, his wife, Plaintiffs, against ZACHARIAH WILLIAMS..... [to Polly]: Polly Jenkins, formerly Moore; George W. Moore; Simeon Crawford and Pamela his wife, only daughter and heir of Jesse H. Moore, deceased; Gararway (sic) Davis and Nancy Hughes his wife, formerly Moore; Thomas, Nancy, Rowanna and Sally Benning, children, heirs and distributees of Martha Benning, deceased, formerly Moore; Thomas Moore, John Moore; William Moore; Moses Fort and Dosha his wife, formerly Moore, Thomas Thweatt and Frances Flanders his wife, formerly Moore, which said Polly, George W., Jesse H., Nancy Hughes, Martha, Thomas, John, William, Dosha and Frances Flanders, are children heirs, and distributees of Thomas Moore and Nancy his wife, formerly Walton; Hughes Morton; Thomas Morton; John Davis and Dosha his wife, formerly Morton, in the wife's right; William Moore and Sally his wife, formerly Morton in the wife's right; and William Morton, which said Hughes, Thomas, Dosha, Sally and William are children, co-heirs and distributees of William Morton and Susan his wife, formerly Walton;

Mary married (**Mr.**), **JENKINS**.

29 M v. **George W. MOORE.**

General Notes: From the 1821 lawsuit: Polly Jenkins, formerly Moore; George W. Moore; Simeon Crawford and Pamela his wife, only daughter and heir of Jesse H. Moore, deceased; Gararway (sic) Davis and Nancy Hughes his wife, formerly Moore; Thomas, Nancy, Rowanna and Sally Benning, children, heirs and distributees of Martha Benning, deceased, formerly Moore; Thomas Moore, John Moore; William Moore; Moses Fort and Dosha his wife, formerly Moore, Thomas Thweatt and Frances Flanders his wife, formerly Moore, which said Polly, George W., Jesse H., Nancy Hughes, Martha, Thomas, John, William, Dosha and Frances Flanders, are children heirs, and distributees of Thomas Moore and Nancy his wife, formerly Walton; Hughes Morton; Thomas Morton; John Davis and Dosha his wife, formerly Morton, in the wife's right; William Moore and Sally his wife, formerly Morton in the wife's right; and William Morton, which said Hughes, Thomas, Dosha, Sally and William are children, co-heirs and distributees of William Morton and Susan his wife, formerly Walton;

+ 30 M vi. **Jesse H. MOORE** died by 1818.

+ 31 F vii. **Eudocia Walton MOORE** was born on 27 Oct 1792 in Prince Edward County, VA and died in Mar 1875 in Milledgeville, Baldwin Co, GA at age 82.

32 M viii. **Thomas (Jr.) MOORE.**

General Notes: March 16, 1806. "The Noted JACK ASS, called the Bourbon, Seven years old last grass, nearly thirteen hands high, very thick feet of his height, and has proved himself to be a fare foal getter. Will hand at my stable in Columbia County, on the Petersburg road, about sixteen miles above Augusta, near WILLIAM WALTON'S TAVERN, and four miles from Middleton's ferry, and will be let to mares at eight dollars the season, paid by the first of December next, or may be discharged by paying \$6.00 in hand, (at the time the mare is put to said Jack) or \$4.00 the single leap, or \$10.00 to insure. If insured to be paid whenever the mare is discovered to be with foal. Said Jack was sired by the noted Jack, Royal Standard, and was imported from Spain in 1792, and owned band kept by Capt. Stephen Clark, of Connecticut, New England, and his offspring has been proved to be the best ever sired in America. Pasturage for mares free, but not answerable for accidents. THOMAS MOORE, JR."

Mentioned in the 1821 lawsuit: Thomas Moore, John Moore; William Moore

33 M ix. **William MOORE.**

General Notes: Mentioned in the 1821 lawsuit: Thomas Moore, John Moore; William Moore

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

34 M x. **John MOORE.**

General Notes: Mentioned in the 1821 lawsuit: Thomas Moore, John Moore; William Moore

8. Martha "Patsy" WALTON (*George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born on 8 Jun 1762. Another name for Martha was Patsy.

Martha married **Woodson KNIGHT** on 18 Jun 1781, son of **John KNIGHT, Of Lunenburg Co., Va** and **Elizabeth (Dau Of Rbt & Rachel Watkins) WOODSON**. Woodson was born about 1746.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 35 M i. **Col., John Hughes KNIGHT.**⁹

+ 36 M ii. **Tarleton Woodson KNIGHT.**

37 M iii. **Robert KNIGHT.**

Robert married **Sally TAYLOR.**

38 M iv. **Walton KNIGHT.**

General Notes: Mentioned in the 1821 lawsuit: Walton Knight in his own right, and Tarlton Knight

I believe this is probably for THIS WALTON KNIGHT.

October 4, 1805, Virginia, published in "The Enquirer" newspaper: "The co-partnership of KNIGHT & DRUMMOND is, by mutual consent, dissolved this day. All persons having demands against said firm, and those indebted thereto, are requested to call of Wm. C. Drummond & Co for immediate settlement. WALTON KNIGHT, W.C. DRUMMOND, October 1."

August 23, 1828: Richmond County, GA, Sheriff's Sales: "Will be sold at the market house in Augusta, One house and lot on Centre Street, known as No. 9, bounded north by lot No. 10, South by lot No 8, east by an alley, and west by Centre Street; levied upon at the instance of Timothy Edwards versus WALTON KNIGHT."

Historical collections of the Georgia Chapters, Daughters of the American Revolution

Will of Walton Knight, page 491: Wife Frances and "my children" seem to be minors. Sons: William Woodson, Robert Walton and George Walton. Dau. Martha Rowell and her children; dau. Elizabeth Woodson unmarried. Mentions land in Jackson and Decatur counties and in KY. Wife Frances and son William Woodson, Excrs. Signed Aug. 25, 1832; Probated Jan. 7, 1839. Wit: Joshua Danforth, Jr. John F. McIlvy; Whitty Sasser.

Walton married **Nancy Hughes YARBOROUGH (YARBROUGH)** on 20 May 1805, daughter of **Joseph YARBOROUGH (YARBROUGH)** and **Temperance WALTON, (Deceased By 1821).**

+ 39 F v. **Elizabeth Woodson KNIGHT** was born on 15 Jul 1794 and died on 19 Nov 1857 in Panola County, Mississippi at age 63.

10. Susannah "Suckey" WALTON, (Deceased By 1821) (*George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born on 22 May 1766.¹

General Notes: From the 1821 lawsuit: Hughes Morton; Thomas Morton; John Davis and Doshia his wife, formerly Morton, in the wife's right;

Susannah married **William MORTON, (Deceased By 1821)** on 24 Apr 1784 in Prince Edward County, VA.

Children from this marriage were:

40 M i. **Hughes MORTON.**

41 M ii. **Thomas MORTON.**

42 F iii. **"Doshia" MORTON.**

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

"Dosha" married **John DAVIS**.

43 F iv. **Sally MORTON**.

44 M v. **William (Jr.) MORTON**.

11. Temperance WALTON, (Deceased By 1821) (*George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born on 5 Mar 1769.⁵

General Notes: Birth 5 May 1769 , of Cumberland, Virginia, USA Marriage 19 December 1785 (Age 16) George or Thomas Yarborough , Prince Edward, Virginia LDS Spouse Sealing 21 March 1957 (Age 188) George or Thomas Yarborough LDS Temple: Alberta, Canada LDS Child Sealing 30 November 1961 (Age 192) LDS Temple: Logan, Utah LDS Baptism 5 February 1993 (Age 224) LDS Temple: Ogden, Utah LDS Endowment 16 March 1993 (Age 224) LDS Temple: Ogden, Utah Universal Identifier EADEC3107757624FB943485AD14E3C3D50FA Ancestral File Number (AFN) JV0K-FW

From the 1821 lawsuit: Joseph Yarborough and Walton Knight and Nancy his wife, formerly Yarborough, in the wife's right; Joshua, Hardy and Polly his wife, formerly Yarborough in the wife's right; Fanny Yarborough, Martha Yarborough, Richard Yarborough (who are of full age), and Sally and Joseph Yarborough (infants by guardian to be assigned to them), which said Joseph is the husband, and the said Nancy, Polly, Fanny, Martha, Richard, Sally and Joseph are children, heirs and sitributees of Temperance Yarborough, formerly Walton, deceased...

September 4, 1829: Richmond Enquirer: "MARSHAL'S SALE: In pursuance of a decree of the Superior court of Chancery for the Richmond District, pronounced on the 16th day of February, 1828, in the case of WOODSON KNIGHT and wife, versus Zachariah Williams and other, defendants, I shall on Wednesday, the 7^o day of October next, on the premises, offer for sale, to the highest bidder, at public auction, "that moiety of the mill on Meherrin River, which was devised by the testator, George Walton, to his wife Martha Walton, with power to appoint the same to, and among his children and grandchildren, and all the right, title and interest of, in and to the said mill, and the lot of ground it stands on, and all the appurtenances thereof, which the testator George Walton and his widow Martha Walton had and held in the premises." Terms, a credit of twelve months, the purchaser executing bond with approved security and the title retained as additional security for the same, till further order of the court. J. Guerrant, M.S.C.C.R.D. August 18."

Temperance married **Joseph YARBOROUGH (YARBROUGH)** on 19 Dec 1785 in Farmville, Cumberland County, VA.

Children from this marriage were:

45 M i. **Thomas S. YARBROUGH**.

General Notes: (Not sure a child, but certainly related)

Augusta Chronicle, 1803: "NOTICE. That after the expiration of nine months from the date hereof, application will be made to the honorable the inferior court of Burke County (GA), for an order to sell the real estate of Thomas Yarbrough, late of said county deceased, consisting of three tracts of land containing four hundred and fifty acres, which lie contiguous to, and adjoining each other, on part of which the deceased lately resided, for the benefit of the heirs and creditors of the said THOMAS YARBROUGH, deceased. Jesse MOORE, Adm'r, January 6, 1803."

46 F ii. **Martha YARBOROUGH (YARBROUGH)**.

47 F iii. **Nancy Hughes YARBOROUGH (YARBROUGH)**.

Nancy married **Walton KNIGHT** on 20 May 1805, son of **Woodson KNIGHT** and **Martha "Patsy" WALTON**.

48 F iv. **Polly YARBOROUGH (YARBROUGH)**.

Polly married **Joshua HARDY**.

49 F v. **Fanny YARBOROUGH (YARBROUGH)**.

50 M vi. **Richard YARBOROUGH (YARBROUGH)**.

51 F vii. **Sally YARBOROUGH (YARBROUGH), (Minor In 1821)**.

+ 52 M viii. **Joseph Joel (Jr.) YARBOROUGH (YARBROUGH)** was born about 1804 and died on 8 Feb 1864

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

in NC at age 60.

12. John B. WALTON, (Deceased By 1821) (*George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born on 30 Nov 1770.

General Notes: Wilmer Kerns states that John B. Walton was born Nov. 30, 1770. He married Nancy Bagnois on Oct. 8, 1796.

He further states that John B. Walton who married Mrs. Nancy Bagnois on Oct. 4, 1796, was a son of George and Martha (Hughes) Walton of Prince Edward County, VA. . He was born in Prince Edward County on Nov. 30, 1770; was buried in a family cemetery near Ft. Lewis in Roanoke County, Virginia.

Further study of the case regarding dispute about the mill mentioned in Martha Hughes Walton's will brought to light more information about John.

I find one exact mention of a "John B. Walton" in Virginia, and repeat it here:

July 8, 1811, published in the Richmond Enquirer: "In CHANCERY, VIRGINIA, in Richmond Hastings Courts, 16th May, 1811 } JOHN F. PRICE against JOHN B. WALTON & Edmund Webster and Robert Poore, cabinet makers and partners carrying on business under the firm of Webster and Poorer, Defendants. The defendant, JOHN B. WALTON, not having entered his appearance and given security, according to the act of assembly, and the rules of this court; and it appearing to the satisfaction of the court that he is not an inhabitant of this Commonwealth, on the motion of the plaintiff by his counsel. It is ordered, that the said defendant do appear here on the first day of the next quarterly court, and answer the bill of the plaintiff, and that a copy of this order be forthwith inserted in some newspaper published in the city of Richmond for two months successively, and posted at the front door of the Courthouse in the said City. Cal Howard, D.C.R.H.C. June 7"

John married Nancy BAGNOIS (BAGNOLS?) 4 or 8 Oct 1796.¹⁰

The child from this marriage was:

- + 53 F i. **Elizabeth S. WALTON** was born on 18 Feb 1795 and died on 26 Feb 1864 in Prince Edward County, VA at age 69.

14. Thomas (Son Of Uncle George) WALTON (*George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born on 13 Feb 1775 in Prince Edward County, VA and died from 1815 to 1817 in (Assume) Prince Edward County, VA at age 40.

General Notes: From the 1821 lawsuit: Asa Dupuy the administrator, and Robert Walton and George Walton, (who are of full age), Mary, Martha, Elizabeth, and Thomas Walton (infants by guardian to be assigned them), children, heirs and distributes of Thomas Walton, deceased;

"Descendants of Stephen Pankey, Sr." "Thomas Walton was a son of George Walton, b 17 Feb 1724/24; died Prince Edward County, July 1797; married Cumberland County 14 August 1749, Martha Hughes, b 25 Nov. 1734."

"An appraisal of Thomas Walton's estate was made 25 February 1817 by his brother-in-law Nathaniel Jackson and others and recorded in Prince Edward County 17 Augusta 1818. (Bk 5, pp. 346-7) The settlement of Thomas Walton's estate by Asa Dupuy, administrator, included payment to Nathaniel Jackson and others for the hire of wagons to return his slaves from KY, where before his death he had begun farming operations. Records of his estate mention records of his mother's estate and definitely identify him.

"The 1810 Census of Prince Edward County, VA lists in Thomas Walton's family one male under age 10; two age 10-16, and one age 26-45; four females under age 10, one age 16-26 (probably his wife's sister), and one age 26-45; and twenty four slaves. Apparently this census includes Thomas Walton's seven children, his wife, and her sister. In 1817 the children were all minors when they were left without parents or grandparents."

Thomas married **Elizabeth PANKEY** on 6 Oct 1796 in Chesterfield County, VA, daughter of **Stephen, Jr. PANKEY** and **Mary (Dau Of Thomas "Chickahominy") WATKINS**. Elizabeth was born about 1777 in Lucy's Springs, Chesterfield Co., VA and died in 1815 near Meherrin, Prince Edward County, VA at age 38.

Children from this marriage were:

- 54 M i. **Robert WALTON**¹¹ was born on 20 Jun 1798, was christened on 3 Mar 1810, and died from 1820 to 1842 in Probably Goochland Co., VA at age 22.

General Notes: "Descendants of Stephen Pankey, Sr." "On 17 Sept. 1813 his grandmother Martha Walton named him in her will. (Prince Edward Co. Court Wills, Bk 1, p. 55). On 10 June 1817 a suit involving the

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

estate of Martha Walton, entitled Knight vs Yarborough, was tried in the Superior Court of Chancery. On 13 June 1820 the Court of Appeals reversed the lower court decision, after which the plaintiff filed with the Court a Supplemental Bill in which he stated that Thomas Walton died after his mother Martha had died and that his children were ROBERT of Goochland Co., GEORGE of Prince Edward County., but of full age, and MARY, MARTHA, ELIZABETH and THOMAS, minors.

"In Oct 1842, Francis N. Watkins (writer of the Watkins Catalogue), administrator of the estate of Martha Pankey, deceased, sister of Elizabeth Walton, filed a settlement suit in the Superior Court of Prince Edward County, in which he named as children of Thomas and Elizabeth (Pankey) Walton: GEORGE, THOMAS, MARY, the wife of Paul Jones, and "others whose names are unknown." (p 184). The absence of Robert's name from this list suggests that he had died or moved some distance away. Records of Briery Presbyterian Church, which was near the Walton home, state that Robert Walton was received as a member in 1814 and left the church in 1814."

- 55 M ii. **George WALTON, (Son Of Thomas & Gson Geo)** was born on 27 Sep 1799 and was christened on 3 Mar 1810.
- 56 M iii. **Thomas Scott WALTON¹¹** was born on 10 May 1802, was christened on 3 Mar 1810, and died after 1842.
- + 57 F iv. **Mary Watkins WALTON¹¹** was born on 1 Dec 1803 in Meherrin, Prince Edward, Virginia and died from 1842 to 1854 at age 39.
- + 58 F v. **Martha Hughes WALTON¹¹** was born on 15 Aug 1805 and died on 2 Jun 1825 at age 19.
- 59 F vi. **Elizabeth Ann WALTON¹¹** was born on 21 May 1808 and died after 1830.

General Notes: "Descendants of Stephen Pankey, Sr." Elizabeth Ann, b 21 May 1808, died after 1830; married William Bailey. On 15 May 1830 he signed a statement authorizing George Walton to collect his wife's share of her father's estate. On 1 July 1830 George Walton signed a receipt for nine hundred dollards "on account of the distributable portion of William Bailey in right of his wife Elizabeth" received from the estate of Thomas Walton, deceased. No issue."

Elizabeth married **William BAILEY**.

- 60 F vii. **Catherine Frances WALTON, (Deceased By 1821)** was born on 29 May 1810, was christened on 3 Nov 1810, and died from 1817 to 1821 at age 7.

General Notes: She is NOT mentioned in the 1821 lawsuit, so must have died by then.

"Descendants of Stephen Pankey, Sr." Catherine Frances..."on 17 Sept 1813 she was named in the will of her grandmother Martha Walton. On 10 June 1817 she was listed among the children of Thomas Walton, deceased, in the suit entitled Knight vs Yarborough in the VA Superior Court of Chancery. When this suit was settled during the early 1820's, her name had been dropped from the list of Thomas Walton's children. There is a tradition in the family that she died as a child."

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

16. Elizabeth WALTON (*Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George), Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga (Hon./Senator) ², George, (Uncle George) ¹*) was born in 1778.

General Notes: Returns 1801 shows paid Mrs. Hendley for Elisa Walton's board; paid John Walton for Wm. And Robt. Walton's board, tuition for these and Thos. Walton.

1807-1807-1808: Returns of Edward Rowell, guardian of Miss Eliza Walton, daughter of Robert Walton, dec'd, sent to her (1806) in VA. \$250.00.

Information on Elizabeth Walton from "Historical Collections of Georgia D.A.R." page 335

"ELIZABETH WALTON married col. James McClannahan of Virginia. Their children are: Miss Elizabeth McClannahan, Mrs. Q.M. Word, both of Roanoke, VA; and Mrs. Blanche Snyder of Nottoway Co., VA. (William, Elisha, Thomas Edwd. Rowell)."

Elizabeth married **James McCLANNAHAN, Of Nottoway Co., Va.⁷**

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

Children from this marriage were:

61 F i. **Elizabeth Walton McCLANNAHAN.**

62 F ii. **Elisah Betts McCLANNAHAN.**

63 M iii. **James (Jr.) McCLANNAHAN.**

64 F iv. **Mary Scott McCLANNAHAN.**

Mary married **Q. M. WORD, Of Roanoke, Va.**

65 F v. **Blanche Walton McCLANNAHAN.**

General Notes: Possible children: William Elisah, Thomas Edward, Rowell)

Blanche married **SNYDER, Of Nottaway Co., Va.**

66 M vi. **Edward R. McCLANNAHAN.**

67 F vii. **Thomas A. McCLANNAHAN.**

17. Martha (Dau Of Rbt & Blanche) WALTON (*Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George), Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga (Hon./Senator) ², George, (Uncle George) ¹*) was born on 11 Apr 1780 and died on 5 Oct 1807 at age 27.

General Notes: "MARTHA WALTON; married Col. Zachariah Williams of Columbia Co, GA, and afterward moved to western Georgia.

August 31, 1821, Richmond Enquirer: "VIRGINIA: At rules holden in the Clerk's Office of the Superior Court of Chancery for the Richmond District, the 20th day of June 1821, WOODSON KNIGHT, and PATSY, his wife, Plaintiffs, against ZACHARIAH WILLIAMS, husband, and Blanche, Martha, Robert, and _____ Williams, children and heirs of Martha Williams, formerly Walton, deceased, AUGUSTUS WALTON, THOMAS SCOTT and POLLY his wife, formerly Walton in the wife's right; JAMES McCLANAHAN & BETSEY his wife, formerly Walton in the wife's right; ROBERT WALTON and THOMAS WALTON, which said Martha, Augustus, Polly, Betsey, Robert, and Thomas are children, heirs and distributees of Robert Walton, deceased; the said Thomas Scott, only son, heir and distributee of Frances Walton deceased, in his own right; Polly Jenkins, formerly Moore; George w. Moore; Simeon Crawford and Pamela his wife, only daughter and heir of Jesse H. Moore, deceased; Gararway (sic) Davis and Nancy Hughes his wife, formerly Moore; Thomas, Nancy, Rowanna and Sally Benning, children, heirs and distributees of Martha Benning, deceased, formerly Moore; Thomas Moore, John Moore; William Moore; Moses Fort and Dosha his wife, formerly Moore, Thomas Thweatt and Frances Flanders his wife, formerly Moore, which said Polly, George W., Jesse H., Nancy Hughes, Martha, Thomas, John, William, Dosha and Frances Flanders, are children heirs, and distributees of Thomas Moore and Nancy his wife, formerly Walton; Hughes Morton; Thomas Morton; John Davis and Dosha his wife, formerly Morton, in the wife's right; William Moore and Sally his wife, formerly Morton in the wife's right; and William Morton, which said Hughes, Thomas, Dosha, Sally and William are children, co-heirs and distributees of William Morton and Susan his wife, formerly Walton; Joseph Yarborough and Walton Knight and Nancy his wife, formerly Yarborough, in the wife's right; Joshua, Hardy and Polly his wife, formerly Yarborough in the wife's right; Fanny Yarborough, Martha Yarborough, Richard Yarborough (who are of full age), and Sally and Joseph Yarborough (infants by guardian to be assigned to them), which said Joseph is the husband, and the said Nancy, Polly, Fanny, Martha, Richard, Sally and Joseph are children, heirs and distributees of Temperance Yarborough, formerly Walton, deceased; Watkins Dupuy and Elizabeth his wife, formerly Walton, only daughter, heir and distributee of John B. Walton deceased; Elisha Betts and Sally his wife, formerly Walton; Asa Dupuy the administrator, and Robert Walton and George Walton, (who are of full age), Mary, Martha, Elizabeth, and Thomas Walton (infants by guardian to be assigned them), children, heirs and distributees of Thomas Walton, deceased; Joseph Yarborough as executor and devisee of the said Martha Walton, the trustee; Walton Knight in his own right, and Tarlton Knight..... Defendants..... [unfortunately, the rest of this legal notice in the newspaper is not included!]

Martha married **Col., Zachariah WILLIAMS.** Zachariah was born on 10 Mar 1778 in Columbia County, GA and died on 15 Sep 1840 at age 62.

Children from this marriage were:

68 F i. **Blanche Glascock WILLIAMS** was born on 28 Jul 1801.

Blanche married **Felix GIBSON.** Felix was born in 1795 and died in 1841 at age 46.

69 M ii. **Robert Walton WILLIAMS** was born on 30 Sep 1803.

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

70 M iii. **Thomas Glascock WILLIAMS** was born on 7 Oct 1806.

71 F iv. **Martha (Mary?) Walton WILLIAMS** was born on 10 Feb 1806.

General Notes: Name mentioned in lawsuit August 31, 1821, Richmond Enquirer: "VIRGINIA: At rules holden in the Clerk's Office of the Superior Court of Chancery for the Richmond District, the 20th day of June 1821, WOODSON KNIGHT, and PATSY, his wife, Plaintiffs, against ZACHARIAH WILLIAMS, husband, and Blanchey, Martha, Robert, and _____ Williams, children and heirs of Martha Williams...."

21. Augustus George WALTON (*Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George), Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga (Hon./Senator) ², George, (Uncle George) ¹*) was born on 8 Jun 1782 in "Frog Hill", Richmond County, GA and died in 1835 in Hinds, MS at age 53.

General Notes: Historical Collection of the Georgia D.A.R." page 335

"AUGUSTUS WALTON, married _____ and removed to Mississippi. His daughter, Mrs. Ann Ellison and her children, refuged in Augusta during the late Civil War."

Returns for 1812-1813: of Anderson Watkins, guardian of Thos. Walton, shows he was at school under Dr. Waddell at Willington, later goes to Athens. Cash sent him by his brothers Robert and Augustus.

From Jan Harrell: "Augustus G. Walton died 1835 - George W. Walton admin. of estate. From estate records advances were paid to H. H. Ellison (husband of Sarah Ann Walton), and Garland (?) Walton, and G. Walton, and William Carnes. The estate was declared insolvent in 1857. June 1857, Mark Snow petitioned complaining that estate had not been settled by G.W. Walton; he responded saying he moved out of county thinking everything was settled, moved Jan 1837 to Jefferson Co., Nov 1840 to Louisiana, and Dec 1856 to Boliver Co., MS, where he was residing when he responded. Estate reports by William Carnes are for heirs of A.G. Walton - Thomas Zachariah Walton and Augustus Walton. By 1840, Thomas Zachariah was deceased."

1820 Census for Jefferson Co. MS- A.G. Walton on p. 38 of census index, AIS, genealogylibrary.com, headcount shown is 20110-2101100 actual image for 1820: 2 males under 10, 1 male 10 to 16, 1 male 16 to 26, 1 male 26 to 45; 2 females under 10, 1 female 16 to 26, 1 female 26 to 45. That would mean I have one daughter missing in my family record, and possibly one son, if Thomas Zachariah was born after 1820.

1830 Census -Hinds Co. MS (image 53 on ancestry.com's online images) Augustus Walton with: 1 male under 5 2 males 5-10 1 male 10-15 1 male 15-20 1 male 20-30 1 male 40-50 1 female 10-15 1 female 15-20 1 female 30-40

Mentioned in the 1821 lawsuit: August 31, 1821, Richmond Enquirer: "VIRGINIA: At rules holden in the Clerk's Office of the Superior Court of Chancery for the Richmond District, the 20th day of June 1821, WOODSON KNIGHT, and PATSY, his wife, Plaintiffs, against ZACHARIAH WILLIAMS, husband, and Blanchey, Martha, Robert, and _____ Williams, children and heirs of Martha Williams, formerly Walton, deceased, AUGUSTUS WALTON....."

Augustus married **Martha Sally Drury WILLIAMS**. Martha was born about 1784 in Wilkes County, GA and died in 1832 in Hinds, MS at age 48.

Children from this marriage were:

72 M i. **Thomas Zachariah WALTON** died before 1840.

+ 73 M ii. **George W. (Son Of Augustus George) WALTON** was born in 1804 and died in 1880 at age 76.

74 M iii. **Garland WALTON** was born in 1810 and died before 1850.

General Notes:

Book: N, Page: 356, Grantor: Nelson Walton & Garland Walton, Grantee: Garland Walton, Date: 01-Jan-1816
Nelson Walton & Garland Walton exors. of William Walton estate to Garland Walton for \$1,666.871/2 for tract on east branch Cub Creek adj. Joel Walton, John Fox, dec'd. with houses etc.

+ 75 F iv. **Sarah Ann WALTON** was born about 1817 in Tennessee.

76 M v. **John A. (Son Of Augustus G.) WALTON** was born about 1820 in South Carolina and died in 1859 in Hinds, MS at age 39.

John married **Catherine SMITH**. Catherine was born on 22 Jun 1829 in Mississippi, died on 27 Jun 1855 in Hinds, MS at age 26, and was buried in Edwards Town Cemetery, Hinds County, MS.

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

John next married **Leone McRAVEN**. Leone was born about 1833 in Mississippi and died on 25 Feb 1857 in Warren, MS at age 24.

+ 77 M vi. **Edward Augustus WALTON** was born in 1828 in Mississippi and died after 1900.

78 F vii. **Mary WALTON**.

General Notes: Marriage 1 William CARNES b: 6 Nov 1803 in , Hinds, Mississippi or New Jersey Married: 7 Oct 1830 in , Hinds, Mississippi 1 Children Martha E. CARNES William A. CARNES b: ABT 1835 in Mississippi Emma CARNES b: CAL 1838 in , , Mississippi Mary A. CARNES b: CAL 1843 Olive Ophelia CARNES b: CAL 1844/1845 in , , Mississippi

Mary does not appear in the will of her father.

22. Robert (Son Of Rbt Walton G-Son Geo.) Jr. WALTON⁷ (*Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George), Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga (Hon./Senator)², George, (Uncle George)¹*) was born on 1 Feb 1791,⁸ died on 21 Mar 1870 in Augusta, GA at age 79, and was buried in Morris Street Cemetery.

General Notes: Augusta Chronicle: April 26, 1819

In January, 1802, the Court of Ordinary ordered the administrators of Robert Walton, deceased (this Robert's father) to make good and sufficient titles for 200 acres of land, in the county of Richmond, in the back swamp of Savannah River, to Dr. George Graves, as the property had been used on a bond.

1820 Census, Richmond County, GA page 9 of census

R. Walton (married Evaline, daughter of Claiborne Watkins of Abingdon, VA)
Robert was son of Robt of Frog Hall & grandson of Geo. of Prince Edw. VA
1 m under 10 2 females under 10
1 m 10-16 1 female 16-26
1 m 16-26

'SAVANNAH RIVER NAVIGATION COMPANY. NOTICE: An election for eighteen directors will be held at the Globe Tavern on Monday the third day of May next, under the superintendance of Water Leigh, J. Carmichael, Alexander Mackenzie, and R. H. Musgrove, Esq's or any two of them. The polls to be kept open between the hours of 9 and 2 o'clock. ROBERT WALTON, PRESIDENT.'

March 20, 1823: "Dissolution. The partnership of R. Walton and Harris, in this day dissolved. All persons having demands against them are requested to present them without delay and of those indebted, prompt payment will be exacted. ROBERT WALTON and WILLIAM HARRIS."

Augusta Chronicle, March 25, 1823

"A GREAT BARGAIN. The subscriber, wishing to extricate himself from the situation in which the dilapidated state of his commerical business has imposed, and deeming it necessary that he should be more attentive to his country friends, offers to rent his plantation, near Augusta: about two hundred acres is open, forty acres in small grain, and the remainder nearly broken up and ready for the seed. He will also hire the hands thereon, (nine in number) consisting of men and women; and if required, will seel horses, mules, stock, wagon, &c. &c. If the above arrangement can be effected in ten or twenty days, he will accept such terms as must form a great inducement to such an undertaking. ROBERT WALTON... He has also to hire 6 or 8 boat hands, by the year or otherwise. March 25"

Augusta Chronicle, August 23, 1823

"LANDS, One mile and a half from Augusta. THE subscriber offers for sale his Plantation near town, consisting of about 650 acres, the greater part of which is woodland. These lands are particularly calculated for rice and grasses; more than two hundred acres can be overflowed at pleasure. Cupboard creek passes over them, and affords also a fine cite for an overshot mill, a canal has been cut and with little expense might be put in order. Any person wishing to unite the making of brick with the improvement of such land, would find this situation well calculated for such an arrangement. August 9.....ROBERT WALTON"

Augusta Chronicle, December 5, 1849

"OFFICE AUGUSTA INSURANCE & BANKING CO., 3rd December, 1849. - The annual election for five directors of the company, will be hald at the office on Monday next, 10th inst., between the hours of 10 o'clock a.m. and 2 o'clock p.m. ROBERT WALTON, Cashier."

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

Also quoted in "Historical Collections of Georgia D.A.R." VOL 3, page 43:

"HATCHER, MARY - page 368 "Granddaughter M. E. Martha DeLAIGLE, dau of the late Thomas WATKINS. Grandsons R. ARRINGTON, THOMAS ISAAC, AND VALENTINE WALKER WATKINS. Friends Enoch Knight and Chas L. DeLaigle, Excrs. Signed Aug 25, 1829. Probated Aug 5, 1833. Wit: John Bowie, William Poe, ROBERT WALTON." -----

1841 CITY DIRECTORY: WALTON, Robert, cashier of Georgia Insurance & Banking Company; r(esiding) over the Bank.

1860 CENSUS, Richmond County, Ward 4

WALTON, ROBERT, age 69, bank cashier, born in Virginia
Evelina, age 64 born in Georgia
Mary L. Robinson age 40 born in Georgia
Evelina age 15 born in GA
Robert W. age 11 born in SC
Permelia (sp?) age 13 born in GA

The children of Robert Walton and Evelina Sarah Watkins provided from "Historical Collections of the Georgia D.A.R." page 335-336

Further note from the above source: "Robert and Evelina both died at their home in Augusta, GA, after a long and happy married life - 55 years."

"They were married and respected by all the community, Robert Walton having been in his early days Judge of Court of Ordinary for Richmond County, GA, and afterwards a banker for forty years. He was a gentleman in every sense of the word, pure in heart and courteous in manner."

Joy Duncan found the little Morris Street Cemetery. We finally managed to get into the cemetery, and were distressed at its poor condition. You can still easily find the graves of Robert and Evalina, however. Per notes Joy Duncan found on the Morris Street Cemetery:

In Memory of
ROBERT WALTON
() in Richmond County
near Augusta, Geo.
February 1st, 1791
Died March 21st, 1870,
Aged 79 years
Why art thou cast down, Oh! My Soul?
And why art thou disquieted within me?
His who is the health of my countenance
and my God."

Robert married **Evelina Sarah WATKINS** on 23 Dec 1813 in Augusta, GA,¹² daughter of **Claiborne WATKINS** and **Elizabeth CRAIG**. Evelina was born on 18 Mar 1796, died on 20 Jul 1868 in Augusta, GA at age 72, and was buried in Morris Street Cemetery.

Children from this marriage were:

- 79 F i. **Elizabeth WALTON**⁷ was born on 23 Sep 1814, died on 2 Feb 1835 in Augusta, GA at age 20, and was buried in Morris Street Cemetery. The cause of her death was measles, at 21 years of age.

General Notes: WALTON, Elizabeth married Robert CLARKE 22 JAN 1835

"died childless"

Per records that Joy Duncan found about the Morris Street Cemetery:

ELIZABETH CLARKE
wife of
ROBERT CLARKE
and daughter of

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

Robert & Evelina S. Walton
died of measles February 2nd, 1835 ten days after her marriage in the 21st year
of her age. Beloved and lamented.

Elizabeth married **Robert CLARKE** on 22 Jan 1835 in Richmond County, GA. Robert died on 30 May 1860 in Augusta, GA and was buried in Morris Street Cemetery.

- + 80 M ii. **Hon., Anderson Watkins WALTON, Lt-C.S.A.**⁷ was born on 20 Jun 1817, died on 26 Apr 1885 in Augusta, GA at age 67, and was buried on 27 Apr 1885 in Magnolia Cemetery, Augusta.
- 81 F iii. **Blanche WALTON** was born on 26 Jul 1819 and died on 3 Aug 1819.
- + 82 F iv. **Mary Louisa WALTON** was born on 1 Sep 1820 in Augusta, GA, died on 24 Feb 1903 in Augusta, GA at age 82, and was buried in Magnolia Cemetery.
- + 83 M v. **William Augustus WALTON, C.S.A.** was born on 15 Sep 1822, died in Sep 1882 in Augusta, GA at age 60, and was buried in Summerville Cemetery, Augusta, GA.
- 84 M vi. **Leonidas Watkins WALTON** was born on 8 Nov 1825 and died on 17 Oct 1900 in Napa County, CA at age 74.

General Notes: "went to California 1849; unmarried"

From a family letter Dec. 1, 1882, Augusta, GA, Mrs. Helen Bush to Dr. Thos. A. Watkins, Austin, TX: "Leonidas Walton (another brother of William Augustus Walton) is in California."

From the letter of Mary Louisa Walton Robertson to her cousin, Dr. Thomas A. Watkins, July 1883: "We seldom hear from brother Lee, who has been absent so long in California. Fortune has not yet smiled upon him."

Augusta Chronicle, October 28, 1900: "FUNERAL NOTICE, DIED, in Napa County, California, October 17, 1900, LEONIDAS W. WALTON, in the 76th year of his age. He was the son of Robert and Evelina S. Walton, and brother of Mrs. M. L. Robertson and Mr. Robert Walton of Augusta."

- + 85 M vii. **Robert (6Th Of The Name) WALTON, C.S.A.** was born on 12 Oct 1826 in Augusta, Richmond County, GA, died in Mar 1905 in Augusta, GA at age 78, and was buried on 22 Mar 1905 in Magnolia Cemetery, Augusta.
- + 86 M viii. **Dr., Claiborne Russell WALTON** was born on 28 May 1829, died in Dec 1857 in Augusta, GA at age 28, and was buried on 6 Dec 1857 in Magnolia Cemetery, Augusta.
- 87 F ix. **Evelina Sally Hamilton WALTON** was born on 1 Oct 1832, died on 1 Jan 1843 in Augusta, GA at age 10, and was buried in Morris Street Cemetery.

General Notes: Per notes that Joy Duncan found on the Morris Street Cemetery:

nearby another daughter--

"Eveline S. H., daughter of, Robert & Evelina S., Died 1st January____, in the 11 year of _____."

- 88 F x. **Catherine Elizabeth WALTON** was born on 30 Jul 1835 in Augusta, GA, died on 26 Oct 1898 in Augusta, GA at age 63, and was buried on 28 Oct 1898 in Magnolia Cemetery, Augusta. The cause of her death was acute nephritis.

General Notes: Family letter of 1882 states: "Cousin William's (William Augustus Walton) youngest sister Catherine Elizabeth is unmarried."

Magnolia Cemetery, Augusta, GA Records:

Walton, Catherine Elizabeth buried 10/28/1898 62 years born 1836* American; teacher; life resident; acute nephritis; lived at Reynolds St.; buried NW corner Robertson Section #46 between 3rd & 4th St; 5th walk east of DeLaigle Ave.

Never married.

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

27. Martha MOORE, (Deceased By 1821) (*Nancy Hughes WALTON², George, (Uncle George)¹*).

General Notes: From the 1821 lawsuit: Thomas, Nancy, Rowanna and Sally Benning, children, heirs and distributes of Martha Benning, deceased, formerly Moore.

Martha married (Mr.), **BENNING**.

Children from this marriage were:

89 M i. **Thomas BENNING**.

90 F ii. **Nancy BENNING**.

91 F iii. **Rowanna BENNING**.

92 F iv. **Sally BENNING**.

30. Jesse H. MOORE (*Nancy Hughes WALTON², George, (Uncle George)¹*) died by 1818.

General Notes: In 1803, Jesse Moore was the Administrator of the estate of Thomas Yarbrough, Georgia.

July 3, 1818 Augusta Chronicle and Sentinel (GA) Nine months from the date hereof, application will be made to the honorable the court of ordinary for Columbia county, for leave to sell 202 acres of Land 26th district, Lot No. 32, formerly Wilkinson, now Twigg's county, granted to the heirs of Jesse Moore.

Jesse married "**Patsey**".

The child from this marriage was:

93 F i. **Pamela E. MOORE**.

Pamela married **Simeon CRAWFORD, (In Columbia Co, Ga 1820)**.

31. Eudocia Walton MOORE (*Nancy Hughes WALTON², George, (Uncle George)¹*) was born on 27 Oct 1792 in Prince Edward County, VA and died in Mar 1875 in Milledgeville, Baldwin Co, GA at age 82. Another name for Eudocia was Dosha.

General Notes: Mentioned in the 1821 lawsuit: "Moses Fort and Dosha his wife, formerly Moore"

From the Ancestral file of Todd Eldridge:

In 1850 census, his wife Eudocia is living in Millidge (Baldwin) GA with only two children (Elizabeth & Zacharia), neither of whom are mentioned in the book "A Family Called Fort" as Moses' children; believe they are the children of Zachariah, Moses' brother. Mrs. Meredith Patterson 1993; gives date. Georgia Marriages; gives place. Ander Forrester 1993 says died 8 Dec 1845. Mrs. Meredith Patterson 1993 confirms date. Genealogy of Thomas Moore Fort says Moses had seven children, but only identifies six of them - Frances, Carolina, Arthur, Thomas, Benjamin, Eudocia. A Bible record though lists Francis, Caroline, Arthur, Thomas, Moses, Benjamin, obscured.

Eudocia married **Moses FORT**, son of **Arthur FORT, (Sr./li)** and **Susannah TOMLINSON**. Moses was born on 17 Mar 1782 and died on 8 Dec 1845 in Georgia at age 63.

Children from this marriage were:

94 F i. **Frances Martha Everallen FORT** was born on 12 Feb 1814.

+ 95 F ii. **Caroline Susannah FORT** was born on 22 Sep 1816 in Twigg's County, GA and died on 3 Dec 1893 in Milledgeville, GA at age 77.

+ 96 M iii. **Arthur Walton FORT** was born on 28 Nov 1818.

97 M iv. **Thomas Moore FORT** was born on 20 Aug 1820 and died on 19 Apr 1887 at age 66.

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

General Notes: From the Ancestral file of Todd Aldridge:

1880 census, Webster Co LA shows wife Martha C., children Walton, Sallie, Moses, Dollie, Connel, Zelicia, Ethel, Charlton, Arthur. His brother Benjamin is in adjoining Bossier County in 1880. He and brother moved from Georgia to Bellevue, LA in 1848.

Thomas married **Martha Ann CONNELL**.

+ 98 M v. **Dr., Moses Tomlinson FORT** was born on 3 May 1825 and died on 5 Jan 1878 at age 52.

99 M vi. **Benjamin Franklin FORT** was born on 5 Dec 1828 and died on 24 Sep 1881 at age 52.

General Notes: From the Ancestral file of Todd Aldridge:

1850 census, Dooley CO GA lists age 21. 1880 census, Bossier Co LA lists age 51. 1880 census shows wife Eliza. From A Family Called Fort and 1880 census, children are Homer, Mary, Benjamin, Lizzy, Thomas, Carrie. He and brother Thomas apparently moved to Louisiana rather early, since their children were born there; to LA in 1848. Was a Captain in Confederate Army from Barrier Parish LA

Benjamin married **Virginia Eliza KEY**.

100 F vii. **Eudocia Ann Malinda FORT** was born on 9 Oct 1831.

35. Col., John Hughes KNIGHT⁹ (*Martha "Patsy" WALTON², George, (Uncle George)¹*).

General Notes: William and Mary Quarterly, Vol 19, July 1910-April 1911

Page 185: "Col. John Hughes Knight, a prominent planter and banker of Nottoway County, and for several years a member of the Virginia Legislature. He was a son of Woodson Knight, who married Patty Walton on June 18, 1781. She was a daughter of Gen. George Walton, of Prince Edward County, VA, said to be an uncle of George Walton, the Georgia signer of the Declaration of Independence. Woodson Knight was a son of John Knight, Jr. and his wife, Elizabeth Woodson, of Goochland County. Colonel John H. and Sallie Carter Knight were the parents of seven children."

OLD HOMES AND FAMILIES IN NOTTOWAY By W. R. Turner

CLEARMONT was the home of Colonel John Hughes Knight, whose wife was Sallie Carter. He was the father of Colonel W. C. Knight, Captain John Hughes Knight, and Dr. Oscar M. Knight. Clearmont was a few miles from Inwood. Colonel John Hughes Knight was a member of the legislature, and was on the Corresponding Committee to instruct for Andrew Jackson for President from Nottoway County.

John married **Sallie Everett CARTER** on 11 Apr 1815, daughter of **William CARTER** and **Jane (Dau Of Wm) CRENSHAW**. Sallie was born on 29 Oct 1796.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 101 M i. **William Carter KNIGHT⁹** was born on 28 Jun 1818 and died on 2 Feb 1896 at age 77.

+ 102 M ii. **Dr., Oscar Mansfield KNIGHT** was born on 23 Oct 1823 and died on 23 Dec 1918 in Wilmington, NC at age 95.

+ 103 M iii. **John Hughes (Jr.) KNIGHT** was born on 25 Oct 1829.

+ 104 M iv. **George Walton KNIGHT** was born on 31 Mar 1836 and died on 27 May 1857 at age 21.

105 F v. **Mary Pryor KNIGHT** was born on 27 Feb 1833 and died on 8 Sep 1855 at age 22. The cause of her death was consumption.

106 F vi. **Lucy KNIGHT**.

107 M vii. **Indiana W. KNIGHT** was born on 26 Feb 1827 and died on 24 Mar 1844 at age 17. The cause of his death was consumption.

36. Tarleton Woodson KNIGHT (*Martha "Patsy" WALTON², George, (Uncle George)¹*).

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

General Notes: Mentioned in the 1821 lawsuit: Walton Knight in his own right, and Tarlton Knight.

December 27, 1837: Richmond Enquirer: "In Chancery, Virginia: At Rules held in the Clerk's office of the Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery for Lunenburg County, on the 4th day of December, 1837: James Neal, surviving partner of the late firm of Neal & Stevenson, and James Neal and Stephen Pettus, surviving partners of the late firm of Stephen Pettus & Co.... Plaintiffs;

Against: TARLTON W. KNIGHT, administrator of LODOWICK FARMER, deceased, Benjamin Farmer, Henry, John Allen, Elizabeth, and James Farmer, children of said Benjamin, William Hatchett and Elizabeth his wife, James, Ermeni, Sophia, Benjamin, Abraham, and Peggy Hatchett, children of William Hatchett; John M. Rowlett, administrator of E.S.C. George, dec., and John C. Stokes....Defendants.

The defendants, William Hatchett and Elizabeth his wife, James, Ermeni, Sophia, Benjamin, Abraham, and Peggy Hatchett, children of William Hatchett, not having entered their appearance and given security according to the act of Assembly and the rules of this Court, and it appearing by satisfactory evidence, that they are not inhabitants of this Commonwealth: On motion of the plaintiffs by their counsel, IT IS ORDERED, That they appear here on or before the first Monday in March next, and file their answers to the plaintiff's bill; and that a copy of this order be forthwith inserted in one of the newspapers published in the city of Richmond for two months successively, and posted at the front door of the Court-house of this county. Wm. H. Taylor, C. Dec 19."

Tarleton married **Elizabeth FARMER**, daughter of **Lodowick FARMER** and **Unknown**. Another name for Elizabeth is Betty.

The child from this marriage was:

108 M i. **Linaeus H. KNIGHT**.

General Notes: December 9, 1834, Richmond Enquirer: "\$50 REWARD - Ran away from my son, Linaeus H. Knight and McYoung W. Redman, near Moulton, in the State of Alabama, my negro man George, sometimes calls himself George Going, about five feet ten inches in height, of a dark brown or nutmeg color. He has a very nice head of hair, and shows the whites of his eyes very plain. He has a large scar on one of his legs, just above the ankle-bone, which leg I don't recollect. He was purchased by my son, L.H. Knight, in the city of Richmond, some time during the last summer, of a Mr. Newton Boley, who said the negro was raised in the county of Jefferson, VA, and that his father was a free man, living in the State of Pennsylvania, where I suppose he will attempt to go - I will give the above reward to any person who will secure him in any jail, so that I get him again; and if delivered tome, living in the county of Lunenburg, about three miles from Jeffress' Store, Nottoway County, VA, will, in addition, pay all reasonable expenses. The said George is a very shrewd, artful fellow, and from information derived, he can read a little, and says he has worked at the Tanning business two years. He may attempt to pass as a free man, and get employment as such. I caution all masters of vessels and others from harboring or conveying said negro away, under the penalty of the law. TARLTON W. KNIGHT."

39. Elizabeth Woodson KNIGHT (*Martha "Patsy" WALTON*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born on 15 Jul 1794 and died on 19 Nov 1857 in Panola County, Mississippi at age 63.

General Notes: Information on Elizabeth's descendants graciously provided by Mary Stromberg, August 2008.

Elizabeth married **David Hughes WILLIAMS** on 27 Sep 1810 in Lunenburg County, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 109 M i. **John Woodson WILLIAMS**.¹³

110 F ii. **Elizabeth W. WILLIAMS**.¹³

Elizabeth married **John Rochester GARLAND**.

111 M iii. **Robert Knight WILLIAMS**.¹³

Robert married **Mary J. TAPSCOTT** in 1841 in Morgan County, AL.

112 M iv. **David Hughes (Jr.) WILLIAMS**.

David married **Susannah EVANS** in 1851 in Morgan County, AL.

113 M v. **Thomas W. WILLIAMS**.

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

Thomas married **Nancy H. TINDALL** in 1845 in Morgan County, AL.

114 F vi. **Susan Ann Frances WILLIAMS**.

Susan married **Middleton Ford WILSON** in 1850 in Morgan County, AL.

115 F vii. **Susan B. WILLIAMS**.

116 M viii. **Mansfield Jouett WILLIAMS**¹³ died on 30 Mar 1908 in Rome, Floyd Co, GA.

Mansfield married **Mary Elizabeth GARLAND** in 1860.

117 M ix. **George W. WILLIAMS, (Died In The Civil War; Unmarried)** was born calculated 1832.

118 F x. **Angelina WILLIAMS** was born on 4 May 1834 in Morgan County, AL and died on 20 Dec 1909 in Panola County, Mississippi at age 75. Another name for Angelina was Annie.

Angelina married **George James SHACKLETON**. George died on 2 Jun 1862 and was buried in Davis Chapel Cemetery, Sardis, MS.

52. Joseph Joel (Jr.) YARBOROUGH (YARBROUGH) (*Temperance WALTON, (Deceased By 1821)*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born about 1804 and died on 8 Feb 1864 in NC at age 60.

Joseph married **Mary HERRING**.

Children from this marriage were:

119 M i. **Joseph T. YARBOROUGH (YARBROUGH)** died on 1 Jul 1863.

120 M ii. **Nancy Johns YARBOROUGH (YARBROUGH)**.

121 M iii. **Stephen Herring YARBOROUGH (YARBROUGH)**.

122 M iv. **William YARBOROUGH (YARBROUGH)**.

William married **Octavia**.

123 M v. **Augustus YARBOROUGH (YARBROUGH)** was born on 4 Nov 1831 and died on 17 Oct 1867 at age 35.

Augustus married **Sally Ann ROBERTS**.

124 M vi. **Richard Loyston YARBOROUGH (YARBROUGH)**.

Richard married **Rachel Mildred PASS**.

125 F vii. **Martha Frances YARBOROUGH (YARBROUGH)**.

General Notes: Martha Frances YARBROUGH b: October 22, 1835 caswell CO, NC d: December 17, 1914 atkinson, Nebraska

..... +John R. EMERSON m: 1861 Chatham CO, NC d: August 11, 1863 David's Island, NY;cSA/

.... *2nd Husband of [1] Martha Frances YARBROUGH:

..... +Richard Bruce HARRISON m: December 18, 1866 b: October 8, 1835 caswell CO, NC d: March 3, 1902 Forsyth CO, NC

Martha married **John R. EMERSON**.

126 M viii. **John Baptist YARBOROUGH (YARBROUGH)**.

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

General Notes: John Baptist YARBROUGH b: January 6, 1841 caswell CO, NC

..... +Mary Lou HARRISON

John married **Mary Lou HARRISON**.

127 M ix. **James Brutus YARBOROUGH (YARBROUGH)**.

General Notes: James Brutus YARBROUGH b: October 31, 1845 caswell CO, NC d: April 18, 1893

..... +Celestia Magdalena MYERS m: August 14, 1870 Pittsylvania CO, VA b: May 22, 1853 Pittsylvania CO, VA d: December 29, 1884

.... *2nd Wife of [2] James Brutus YARBROUGH:

..... +Alice V. LAWRENCE m: December 25, 1887 d: April 23, 1937

128 F x. **Frances F. YARBOROUGH (YARBROUGH)**.

53. Elizabeth S. WALTON (*John B., (Deceased By 1821)*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born on 18 Feb 1795 and died on 26 Feb 1864 in Prince Edward County, VA at age 69.

General Notes: Her birth date?

Marriage: Watkins Dupuy Married: 23 JAN 1810 in Prince Edward County, Virginia Marriage record can be found in Dodd, Jordan R, et. al. Early American Marriages: Virginia to 1850.

The American Ancestors and Descendants of Doctor Charles Silas Bigelow ... By Virginia Anne Martin Brown, also names Elizabeth S. Walton as his wife.

From the 1821 lawsuit: August 31, 1821, Richmond Enquirer: "VIRGINIA: At rules holden in the Clerk's Office of the Superior Court of Chancery for the Richmond District, the 20th day of June 1821, WOODSON KNIGHT, and PATSY, his wife, Plaintiffs, against ZACHARIAH WILLIAMS.....[to]: Watkins Dupuy and Elizabeth his wife, formerly Walton, only daughter, heir and distribute of John B. Walton deceased.

Elizabeth married **Watkins DUPUY, Of Prince Edward** on 23 Jan 1810 in Prince Edward County, VA, son of **John DUPUY** and **Mary "Polly" W. WATKINS**. Watkins was born on 17 Sep 1784 in Prince Edward County, VA and died on 9 Oct 1873 in Prince Edward County, VA at age 89.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 129 M i. **John Bartholomew DUPUY, Of Prince Edward** was born on 18 Jun 1812 and died on 13 Jun 1890 at age 77.

130 M ii. **Henry DUPUY, (Died A Baby)** was born on 13 Nov 1815 and died on 11 Aug 1816.

57. Mary Watkins WALTON¹¹ (*Thomas (Son Of Uncle George)*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born on 1 Dec 1803 in Meherrin, Prince Edward, Virginia and died from 1842 to 1854 at age 39.

General Notes: The children of Mary Watkins Walton and Paul Jones are from the Ancestral file of Terry D. Smith. The source he quotes is a GedCom file received from Patrick Joseph Anderson, 9654 Baltimore Ave., Laurel, MD 20723-1818; Phone: (301) 725-2536; E-Mail: Patander73@aol.com

Mary married **Paul JONES**.² Paul was born on 22 Mar 1801 and died on 3 Apr 1877 in Atlanta, GA at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 131 M i. **Col., Warner P. Roland JONES, C.S.A.** was born on 20 Oct 1829 in Virginia, died on 30 Jun 1864 in Atlanta, GA at age 34, and was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Atlanta.

+ 132 F ii. **Sally Betts JONES** was born on 8 Sep 1836.

+ 133 F iii. **Josephine Watkins JONES** was born on 7 Sep 1838 and died on 24 Jan 1903 in Atlanta, GA at age

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

64.

134 M iv. **Paul (Jr.) JONES** was born on 6 Sep 1840 in Virginia.

General Notes: In 1880, he is boarding in Atlanta, GA. age 40 - he is some sort of "dealer" (cannot read); along with "W.P." clerks, age 25; "S.P.", bookkeeper, age 23; and "L.L" salesman, age 21.

58. Martha Hughes WALTON¹¹ (*Thomas (Son Of Uncle George)*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born on 15 Aug 1805 and died on 2 Jun 1825 at age 19.

General Notes: "Descendants of Stephen Pankey, Sr." "Martha Hughs married Henry Aplin Farmer."

Champion Carter Meriwether (CCM)Marable is found in Lunenburg Co., VA in the 1820's, where he stood as surety on the marriage bonds of Ellison Clarke and Elizabeth Crymes (1823) and HENRY FARMER and MARTHA WALTON (1824.) Marable is found in Lunenburg Co., VA in the 1820's, where he stood as surety on the marriage bonds of Ellison Clarke and Elizabeth Crymes (1823) and Henry Farmer and Martha Walton (1824).

Martha married **Henry Aplin FARMER** in 1824. Henry was born in Mar 1802 in Lunenburg County, VA and died on 24 Jun 1833 in Henderson County, KY at age 31.

The child from this marriage was:

135 M i. **H. H. FARMER.**

General Notes: "The Descendants of Stephen Pankey, Sr." "In a letter dated 5 April 1894 from H. H. FARMER, of Anthoston, Henderson County, KY, to his first cousin, Mrs. Josephine JONES Ballard, includes the following:

"You derive your claim to be a Daughter of the Revolution through our grandmother Walton, the daughter of Stephen Pankey.....and Mary Watkins, the daughter of Thomas Watkins..... Our Grandfather Walton was a boy during the War. His name was Thomas Walton. His brother Jesse was a Colonel in the Army. His father George Walton was a man of wealth whose wife, nee Martha Hughes, a [grand] daughter of Jesse Hughes and sister of Temperance Hughes who married Henry Watkins of teh Catalogue, was noted for her patriotism. George Walton of Georgia was a nephew of this George Walton and being an orphan and poor, was assisted by him in obtaining an education. These things I learned from Uncle George Walton..... The Betsey Pankey mentioned was our grandmother married to Thomas Walton. She left six children, not seven: Robert, George, Thomas, Mary, Martha Hughes, my mother, and Elizabeth who married William Bailey and died leaving no children."

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

73. George W. (Son Of Augustus George) WALTON (*Augustus George*³, *Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George), Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga (Hon./Senator)*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born in 1804 and died in 1880 at age 76.

General Notes: !1830 Census for Hinds Co. MS: George W. Walton is most probably the male, age 20-30, who appears in the household of his father, Augustus Walton.

!1840 Census for Concordia, Louisiana: George W. Walton, 1 male 30-40, 1 male 20-30, 2 males under 5, 1 female 20-30, 2 females 5-10, 1 female under 5 this would add up with below: male 30-40 (George; he is 44 in 1850) female 20-30 (Malicea; she is 38 in 1850) male 20-30 (could be Garland Walton, George's brother, that I can't find anywhere else in 1840. He should be in Hinds Co., since he patented land there in 1825, and the 1830's, but who knows?...) 2 males under 5 (one could be George A., who is age 13 in 1850, and the other could have died by 1850) 2 female 5-10 (Mary Jane, age 16 in 1850, and Sarah Ann, age 14 in 1850) 1 female under 5 (Martha, born in 1840 in Louisiana)

1850 Census for Parish Tensas, Western District, Louisiana: (Roll 241, p. 304) George W. Walton, age 44, b. Georgia, Planter, real estate valued \$2,675 Malinja Ann Walton, age 38, b. KY Mary Jane Walton, age 16, b. MS Sarah Ann Walton, age 14, b. MS George A. Walton, age 13, b. MS Laura V. Walton, age 6, b. LA Martha E. Walton, age 9, b. LA Margeret R. Walton, age 4, b. LA Elizabeth M. Walton, age 3, b. LA Thomas H. Walton, age 1, b. LA Henry Harper, age 8, b. LA Carrol Baker, male, age 27, b. Kentucky, overseer

1860 Census for Beulah, Bolivar County, Ms., page 533 George W. Walton, age 56, b. Georgia, Farmer, value of real estate \$36,000; value of personal estate \$27,000 Meliciana Walton, age 50, b. Kentucky Martha Walton, age 20, b. Louisiana Jenny Walton, age 17, b. Louisiana Margaret Walton, age 15, b. Louisiana Elizabeth Walton, age 13, b. Louisiana Thomas Walton, age 11, b. Louisiana Cora Walton, age 8, b. Louisiana Olive Walton, age 7, b. Louisiana John Walton, age 5, b. Louisiana George A. Walton, age 22, b. Louisiana Mary Walton, age 20, b. Tennessee Lou Walton, female, age 1, b. Tennessee

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

1860 Slave Schedule for Bolivar County, MS: George W. Walton, p. 210

!1866 Census for Bolivar County, MS: (as per index) George W. Walton, page 002

!1870 Census for Bolivar County, MS: (as per index) George W. Walton, page 305

Moved to Jefferson County MS in 1837.

Administrator of his father, A.G. Walton's estate.

George married **Malissa Ann FLOWERS**. Malissa was born on 25 May 1813 and died on 6 Dec 1873 at age 60.

Children from this marriage were:

- 136 F i. **Mary Jane WALTON**.
- 137 F ii. **Sarah Ann WALTON** was born calculated 1836.
- 138 M iii. **George A. WALTON** was born in 1838.

General Notes: Name: George A. WALTON

1860 Census for Beulah, Bolivar, MS: (in household of parents, George W. and Malicena Walton) George A. Walton, age 22, b. MS Mary Walton, age 20, b. Tennessee Lou Walton, age 1, b. Tennessee

1866 State Census Index for MS, Bolivar County, no twp. listed G. A. Walton, p. 003

1870 Census for Bolivar County, MS:, no twp. listed George A. Walton, p. 305

1880 Census for Beulah, Bolivar, MS: Geo. A. Walton, age 43, farmer, b. MS M. V. Walton, age 40, b. Tennessee H. J. Walton, age 5, son, b. MS J. P. Walton, age 1 month, son, b. April, MS W. W. Shelby, age 52, deputy sheriff, b. Tennessee

next door: M. K. Shelby, age 37, female, farmer, b. MS W.A. Shelby, age 20, son, b. MS V. H. Shelby, age 18, son, b. MS J. S. Shelby, age 16, son, b. MS M. V. Shelby, age 12, daughter, b. MS J. R. Shelby, age 9, daughter b. MS I. L. Shelby, age 5, son b. MS V. D. Jackson, age 50, sister, b. MS

Marriage 1 Mary SHELBY b: CAL 1840 in , , Tennessee Children Lou WALTON b: CAL 1859 in , , Tennessee H. J. WALTON b: CAL 1875 in , , Mississippi J. P. WALTON b: CAL 1880 in Beulah, Bolivar, Mississippi

George married **Mary SHELBY**. Mary was born about 1840.

George next married **Mary SHELBY**.

- 139 F iv. **Martha WALTON** was born in 1840.
- 140 F v. **Jenny WALTON** was born in 1843.
- 141 F vi. **Laura V. WALTON** was born in 1844.
- 142 F vii. **Margaret WALTON** was born in 1845.
- 143 F viii. **Elizabeth WALTON** was born in 1847.
- 144 M ix. **Thomas H. WALTON** was born calculated 1849.

General Notes: Birth: Jan 1849 in , , Louisiana Note: Note: Are there two different Thomas H. Walton's, one in Hinds County, one in Bolivar County? It would seem so, and more

Father: George W. WALTON b: CAL 1804/1806 in , , Georgia Mother: Malicea Ann FLOWERS b: 25 May 1813 in , , Kentucky

Marriage 1 Fannie E. b: Jul 1865 in , , Alabama Married: CAL 1882 3 Children Ada WALTON b: Jun 1885 in ,

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

, Mississippi Charles W. WALTON b: Oct 1887 in , , Mississippi

Marriage 2 M. A. DOWNING b: CAL 1850 in , , Mississippi Married: 8 Jan 1873 in , Hinds, Mississippi 4
Children George WALTON b: CAL 1873 in , , Mississippi Edward WALTON b: CAL 1875 in , , Mississippi

Thomas married **Fannie E.** Fannie was born in Jul 1865.

Thomas next married **M. A. (2Nd Wife) DOWNING.**

145 F x. **Cora WALTON** was born in 1852.

146 F xi. **Oliver WALTON** was born in 1853.

General Notes: Note: In 1942 there was an Oliver WALTON who was chief of police, Washington, GA

147 M xii. **John Belou WALTON** was born calculated 1855 and died on 10 Mar 1917 about age 62.

General Notes: Name: John Belou WALTON Surname: Walton Given Name: John Belou Sex: M Birth: from 12
Nov 1855 to 12 Oct 1857 in , Jefferson, Mississippi

Note: 1900 Census for Bolivar County, Mississippi: John B. Walton, head, age 42, b. Oct 1857 MS, father b.
Georgia, mother b. KY, farmer Maggie Walton, wife, age 40, b. Aug 1859 MS, parents b. MS, mother of 8
children, 5 living Jane (daughter) age 11, b. Oct 1888 MS Eveline (daughter) age 9, b. Feb 1891 MS Edward M.
(son) age 7, b. Aug 1892 MS Bessie (daughter) age 6, b. Mar 1896 MS Ivy (son) age 4, b. Jan 1896 MS

John married **Margaret Agnes NORTON.** Margaret was born on 22 Apr 1864.

148 M xiii. **Henry J. WALTON.**

75. Sarah Ann WALTON (*Augustus George*³, *Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George), Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga (Hon./Senator)*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born about 1817 in Tennessee.

Sarah married **Wesley BOLLS.**

The child from this marriage was:

149 M i. **John Wesley BOLLS** was born on 17 Sep 1833 and died on 27 Sep 1896 at age 63.

John married **Martha OLIVER.** Martha was born in 1842.

Sarah next married **Henry A. ELLISON** on 24 Jul 1835 in Jefferson County, MS. Henry was born in Jefferson County, MS and died before 1840.

Children from this marriage were:

150 F i. **Indiana ELLISON** was born in 1836 in Mississippi.

151 F ii. **Ann ELLISON** was born in 1837 in Mississippi.

152 M iii. **Thomas H. ELLISON** was born about 1839 in Mississippi.

77. Edward Augustus WALTON (*Augustus George*³, *Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George), Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga (Hon./Senator)*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born in 1828 in Mississippi and died after 1900.

General Notes: William Carnes became guardian for Augustus Walton and brother Thomas Zachariah Walton, minor heirs of A.G. Walton, in 1838.

!1850 Marshall County MS Census: Ed and Jane Walton are listed here according to Angela Davis, mdavisvail@email.msn.com (but, according to my records, they didn't marry until 1855!) Checked that census - she is wrong... it is an Ed. G. Walton and wife Elizabeth, from Virginia, who appear there. She asks whether the McRavens were in any way connected with this Walton family, or the Leone McRaven, widow of Edward's brother John A. Walton, who was living with him in 1860? An interesting connection: she says that there is a Robert McRaven and wife Tranquilla Taylor, who had two daughters named Mary Ann and Ophelia, who married into her Rossell family. In 1860 (see below), Edward and Jane Walton, and Leone McRaven Walton, had also living with them two

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

teenage girls named Mary Carnes age 17, and Ophelia Carnes age 15. The last name is different, not McRaven, and I have been going under the assumption that they were children of William and Mary (Walton) Carnes, as they are mentioned in William's deed of trust after his death, with their brother William Carnes, and John A. Walton, Leone's husband, as trustees. I don't think any of her info connects with mine.

So... where is Edward Augustus in 1850? Who was he living with? Not with brother John A. Walton, not with any Carnes, as William had died by then. Thomas Zachariah also deceased before 1850.

!1850 Census for Hinds Co, image 85 on ancestry.com's online images: Amanda Walton, widow, age 30, b. N.C., planter Sarah L. or J. Walton, age 6, b. MS Edward Walton, age 22, b. MS This is in the household next door to John A. Walton, who has A. L. Young, and Emma Carnes living with him. I had previously assumed that the name of Amanda was BOLTON.... but on closer inspection, it could very well be Walton, although it is not written like John's in the household below. The W. at the beginning, however, is consistent with the recorder's other W's at the beginning of two Williams further down the page. I wish these guys would stick with one kind of letter formation! I think it very likely that this Edward Walton, age 22, is Edward Augustus Walton. He is the right age, and living next door to John, is too much of a coincidence. Now, who is Amanda a widow of? Thomas Zachariah was dead by 1840... George W. is in Louisiana in 1850 - maybe it is Garland Walton? He does not seem to be anywhere on the 1850 census, but he has land patents in the area, so perhaps he died and left Amanda and daughter Sarah? That would make sense...

!1860 Hinds County Census: (page 137 on ancestry.com's online images) Leone Walton, head of house, b. MS, per. pro. worth \$22,500; real estate worth \$52,235 A. Walton, age 30 b. MS, real estate worth \$5,000. Jane Walton, age 26 b. MS Thos. D. Walton, age 4 b. MS Jno. Walton, age 2 b. MS Mary Carnes, age 17 b. Miss. personal prop. \$13,000 Ophelia Carnes age 15 b. Miss. personal prop. \$13,000 (She appears in the household of Edward's sister, Sarah Ann Ellison, on the 1850 census, as Ophelia Carnes, age 6, along with an Amanda Carnes, age 8. Could Amanda be the Mary Carnes of the 1860 census, or is Amanda another sister in the family?) shows two young women living with Augustus and his wife Jane: Mary Carnes age 17, with personal property of \$13,000, and Ophelia Carnes age 15, with personal property of \$13,000, both born in Mississippi. Also living with him is Leone Walton, who appears listed first in the household, and who holds the majority of the estate value. She is the widow of Edward's brother, John A. Walton, who died in 1859.

!1860 Hinds County Census Slave Schedule, page 266 Augustus Walton

!1870 Hinds County Census, Edwards P.O., page 563, as per Index on ancestry.com and on ancestry.com's online images, image # 338: Augustus Walton, age 41, b. MS Jane Walton, age 35, b. MS prop. \$2800, r.e. \$400 Thomas, age 13 John, age 11 Gus, age 9 Emma, age 7 Blanch, age 5 Annie, age 4 Edward Downing, mulatto, age 23, b. MS, farm laborer Jennet Downing, mulatto, age 18, b. MS (Since Jane is also the property holder on this census... am wondering if her father died and left land and property to her, including Edward Downing, who would have been a recently freed slave in 1870.? He might have served her father's household previously, or something. Interesting that he and Jennet are both listed as Mulatto on this census.... who were Edward's parents?)

!1880 Hinds County Census, beat 3: E.A. Walton, age 51, b. Miss. Jane E. Walton age 45, wife b. Miss. Thomas Walton, son, age 24, b. Miss. John Walton, age 22, b. Miss. Gus Walton, age 19, b. Miss. Emma Walton, age 17, b. Miss. Blanche Walton, age 14, b. Miss. Ally Walton, age 11, b. Miss. Bessie Walton, age 8 b. Miss. Burt Walton, age 4, b. Miss.

!1900 Hinds Co. Census: E.A. Walton's parents born in Georgia E. Augustus Walton, age 72, b. Jan. 1828 MS Jane E. Walton, age 67, b. Mar. 1833 MS Blanch Walton, age 24, b. Mar. 1876 MS

!Hinds County Miss. Marriage Bond record: The State of Mississippi Hinds County "Know all men by these presents that we E.A. Walton and A.L. Young of said county are held and firmly bound unto J.J. McRae Governor of the state of Mississippi, aforesaid _____ on office, in the sum of two hundred dollars, lawful money of said state to which payment will and has to be made to the said governor for the time being on his successors in office we bind ourselves our heirs, executors, and administrators, each and every of us and their family and severally ___ by _____. Sealed with our seals and dated this 19 day of June eighteen hundred and fifty five. The condition of this obligation is such, that where as a marriage is shortly intended to be celebrated between the above bonded EA Walton and Miss Jane Downing, now if there is no _____ the said marriage, there this obligation to be paid otherwise to remain in full force and virtue. Signed: E.A. Walton A.L. Young

"To any judge, Minister, or Justice, lawfully authorized to celebrate the rites of matrimony you are hereby ____to celebrate the rites of matrimony between E.A. Walton and Miss Jane Downing. Given under my hand and seal of my office this 19 day of June one thousand eight hundred and fifty five. Signed: J.B. Downing clerk

The State of Mississippi Hinds County "In virtue of a license from the clerk of the probate court of said county, I have this day joined in the holy state of matrimony E.A. Walton and Miss Jane Downing. Given under my hand this 20th day of June 1855. James A. Godfrey, Minister M. E. Church South Change Date: 10 Jan 2005 at 07:08:04

Father: Augustus George WALTON b: 8 Jun 1782 in Frog Hill, Richmond, Georgia Mother: Martha Sally WILLIAMS b: ABT 1784 in , , Virginia

Marriage 1 Jane E. DOWNING b: 10 Dec/Mar 1833 in , Hinds, Mississippi Married: 20 Jun 1855 in , Hinds, Mississippi 4 Note: Need to see the original marriage bond for this couple to ascertain the date... Children Thomas D. WALTON b: Apr 1856 in , Hinds,

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

Mississippi John Anderson WALTON Sr. b: 1858 in , Hinds, Mississippi Edward Augustus WALTON b: 16 Oct 1861 in , Rankin County, Mississippi Emma K. WALTON b: Aug 1863 in , Hinds, Mississippi Blanche WALTON b: Mar 1876 in , Hinds, Mississippi Annie WALTON b: CAL 1866 in Mississippi Ally WALTON b: 1869 in , Hinds Co., Mississippi Bessie WALTON b: 1872 in , Hinds Co., Mississippi Bert WALTON b: 2 Apr 1876 in , Hinds Co., Mississippi

Edward married **Jane Elizabeth DOWNING** on 20 Jun 1855 in Hinds County, MS. Jane was born on 10 Dec 1833 in Hinds County, MS.

Children from this marriage were:

153 M i. **Thomas D. (Son Of E.A.) WALTON** was born in 1856 in Hinds County, MS.

Thomas married **Isabella**. Isabella was born about 1867.

+ 154 M ii. **John Anderson (Son Of E.A.) WALTON** was born in 1858 in Hinds County, MS.

155 M iii. **Edward Augustus (Jr) WALTON** was born on 16 Oct 1861 in Rankin County, MS, died on 2 Oct 1913 in Edwards, Hinds County, MS at age 51, and was buried in Edwards Town Cemetery, Hinds County, MS.

Edward married **Nellie BANKSTON**, daughter of **Newell Woodruff BANKSTON** and **Nancy G. FORD**. Nellie was born in Jun 1866 in Mississippi, died on 16 Jun 1935 in Edwards, Hinds County, MS at age 69, and was buried in Edwards Town Cemetery, Hinds County, MS.

156 F iv. **Emma K. WALTON** was born in 1863.

Emma married **John H. TATUM**. John was born in Oct 1856 in Alabama and died on 1 Feb 1882 in Hinds County, MS at age 25.

157 F v. **Blanche (Dau Of E.A.) WALTON**.

158 F vi. **Annie WALTON** was born about 1866 and died in 1878 in Bolton, Hinds County, MS at age 12.

159 F vii. **Ally WALTON** was born in 1869 in Hinds County, MS.

160 F viii. **Bessie WALTON** was born in 1872 in Hinds County, MS.

161 M ix. **Bert WALTON** was born on 2 Apr 1876 in Hinds County, MS, died on 8 Oct 1897 in Edwards, Hinds County, MS at age 21, and was buried in Edwards Town Cemetery, Hinds County, MS.

80. Hon., Anderson Watkins WALTON, Lt-C.S.A.⁷ (*Robert (Son Of Rbt Walton G-Son Geo.) Jr. ³, Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George), Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga (Hon./Senator) ², George, (Uncle George) ¹*) was born on 20 Jun 1817, died on 26 Apr 1885 in Augusta, GA at age 67, and was buried on 27 Apr 1885 in Magnolia Cemetery, Augusta. The cause of his death was heart disease.

General Notes: Eugenia Richards kindly shared a letter discussing Anderson Walton's family. The letter was written Dec. 1, 1882, Augusta, GA, Mrs. Helen Bush to Dr. Thos. A. Watkins, Austin, TX (portions quoted)

"Cousin William's eldest Brother Anderson Watkins Walton married a daughter of Judge Holt's, Elizabeth A. Holt. His eldest son William Robert Walton married a daughter of H. H. Hickman who is president of the Prairieville Factory (not sure of word Prairie) she is named Fannie. They have two children: Hamilton Hickman and William. His second son Edward H. Walton is a widower having married Miss Eugenia Triggs a niece of General David E. Triggs. He has two daughters: Eugenia and Anna. His third son Leonidas Watkins Walton married Miss Louise Rutherford and they have one child. His youngest son Alexander Robertson Walton is single. His daughter Sallie married Mr. James Harper, a lawyer, they have four children. His (Anderson Watkins Walton's) daughter Lula is single."

----- Information about Anderson W. Walton and Elizabeth G. Holt provided by "Historical Collections of Georgia D.A.R. page 336-337

"1st Lieut. Co. G, 5th GA Reserves. C.S.A."

1841 Augusta, (GA) City Directory: Robert WALTON is a cashier of the Georgia Insurance & Banking Company, r(esiding) over the Bank. A. W. WALTON, wholesale and retail dry goods store at 311 Broad; boards at "R. Walton's"

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

1859, he's a registered voter in Augusta.

1860 CENSUS, Augusta, Richmond County, GA WALTON, Anderson W., age 43, merchant clerk

Elizabeth G., age 37
W. R. age 17
George C. age 14
Mary C. age 13
Elizabeth C. age 11
Sarah E. age 9
Leonidas W. age 7
E. W. age 5
Louise B. age 3
Emily (T?) 2/12 mos

1870 CENSUS, Augusta, Richmond County, GA WALTON, Anderson W., age 52, bookkeeper c??? house

Elizabeth C. age 47
William R. age 27 clerk in grocery
Sarah E. age 18 at home
Leonidas W. age 16 clerk insurance office
Louisa B. age 12 at school
Alex R. age 8 at school Holt, Alfred C. - age 27 - lawyer -----

Magnolia Cemetery records:

Walton, Anderson W(atkins) buried 4-27-1885 born 1817* 68 years Native GA; occupation Judicial; married; died of heart disease; 402 Reynolds St; Walton section of 1st extension.

Anderson married **Elizabeth Grace HOLT**, daughter of **Hon., William White HOLT, Mayor Of Augusta -1826.** and **Mary "Polly" Arinton Ware/ ARRINGTON.** Elizabeth was born on 19 Nov 1822 in Augusta, GA and died on 8 Nov 1896 at age 73.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 162 M i. **Lt., William Robert WALTON, C.S.A.**⁷ was born on 23 Nov 1842 in Augusta, GA and died on 7 Dec 1913 in Augusta, GA at age 71.
- 163 M ii. **George Claiborne WALTON, C.S.A.** was born on 19 Jan 1845 in Augusta, GA and died on 14 Jun 1862 in C.S.A. Army Hospital at age 17.
- 164 F iii. **Mary Holt WALTON** was born on 8 Dec 1847 in Augusta, GA, died on 2 Jul 1864 in Augusta, GA at age 16, and was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Augusta.

General Notes: Magnolia Cemetery, Augusta, GA Records:

Walton, Mary H(olt) died 1864 17 years A453 lived 1st Ward; #200 new wall
- 165 F iv. **Elizabeth Clark WALTON** was born on 4 Sep 1849 in Augusta, GA, died on 2 Jul 1864 in Augusta, GA at age 14, and was buried on 3 Jul 1864 in Magnolia Cemetery, Augusta. The cause of her death was typhoid fever.

General Notes: Magnolia Cemetery, Augusta, GA Records:

Walton, Elizabeth C(lark) buried 7/3/1864 - 15 years born 1849* Typhoid fever; 1st Ward; section #300 New yard; 2nd section North of 4th St at W Wall Ave
- + 166 F v. **Sarah Evalina WALTON** was born on 6 Jun 1851 in Augusta, GA, died on 26 Aug 1936 in Augusta, GA¹⁴ at age 85, and was buried in Summerville Cemetery.
- + 167 M vi. **Leonidas Watkins (2Nd Of This Name) WALTON**⁸ was born on 2 Sep 1853 in Augusta, GA and died on 24 Dec 1894 in Augusta, GA at age 41.
- + 168 M vii. **Edward Holt WALTON** was born on 5 Oct 1855 in Augusta, GA and died on 30 Apr 1891 in Augusta, GA at age 35.

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

- 169 F viii. **Louisa (Lula) Benton WALTON, (Never Married)** was born on 18 Sep 1857 in Augusta, GA and died in 1925 in Augusta, GA at age 68. Another name for Louisa was Lula (Never Married).

General Notes: June 22, 1923: Misses Josephine Mildred Walton and Miss Lula Claiborne Walton, who have been so delightfully entertained while the guests of Mrs. James E. Harper, are now with Miss Lula Benton Walto

Portions of family letter dated 1882: "His (Anderson Watkins Walton's) daughter Lula is single."

Augusta Chronicle, June 5, 1925

"In the Court of Ordinary of Richmond County Re: Estate of LULA B. WALTON, deceased Application for Probate of Will in solemn form. Filed May 13, 1925

"To Sallie W. HARPER, Rutherford WALTON, Jennie Lee WALTON SELDEN, Grace WALTON PERKINS, and William R. WALTON, of Richmond County, Georgia; Jessie WALTON, Clerk, of Rockmart, Polk County, Georgia, Edward H. WALTON, Grace WALTON and JUDITH Walton of Washington, DC, Christie WALTON EAGER, of University, Virginia, and Hamilton H. WALTON of Norfolk, Virginia:

"You, and each of your, are hereby notified that Lansing B. LEE has filed an application in the Court of Ordinary of Richmond County, Georgia, for the probate in solemn form of the will and the three codicils thereto of Lula B. WALTON, late of said County, deceased, and for ratification and confirmation of the letters testamentary heretofore issued to him; and that said application will be heard in the Court of Ordinary of Richmond County, Georgia, in the City of Augusta, on the first Monday in August, 1925, at 10 o'clock am.

"You are hereby directed to show cause at that time and place, if any you have, why said will and codicils of Lula B. WALTON should not be admitted to record as duly proved in solemn form, and the letters testamentary issue to Lansing B. LEE be ratified, confirmed and continued.

"Dated at Augusta, Georgia, this May 17, 1925. OSWELL R. EVE, Ordinary, Richmond County, GA."

- 170 F ix. **Emily Tubman WALTON** was born on 11 May 1860 in Augusta, GA and died on 4 Mar 1866 in Augusta, GA at age 5.

- 171 M x. **Alexander Robertson WALTON** was born on 22 May 1862 in Augusta, GA, died on 6 Jan 1923 in Augusta, GA at age 60, and was buried on 7 Jan 1923. Another name for Alexander was Hon. Alex.

General Notes: Portion quoted from a family letter of 1882: "His youngest son Alexander Robertson Walton is single."

Augusta Chronicle, January 7, 1923

"FUNERAL OF JUDGE WALTON AT 4 PM.

"Veteran Ordinary and Beloved Citizen To Be Laid To Rest Today in the City Cemetery.

"The funeral of Judge Alexander R. WALTON, who for thirty-eight years served faithfully and efficiently as the ordinary of Richmond County will be conducted this afternoon at 4 o'clock at the City Cemetery. Judge WALTON, who died at his residence on the Kissing Bower Road at 2:45 o'clock yesterday morning, was in the sixty-first year of his life, and had been confined to his home but a few days.

"Judge Walton was born in Augusta May 22, 1862, and was the son of the late Alexander (note, error, this would be Anderson) W. WALTON and Elizabeth Grace (HOLT) WALTON. He succeeded his father as ordinary of Richmond County, being elected to that office in May 1883. Judge Walton, coming known as Aleck Walton, had filled the county office in a most efficient manner, and had been often referred to as "the best ordinary in the state."

"During his career as county ordinary, Judge Walton established a record for uprightness, integrity and strict loyalty to duty which stands unparalleled in the political life of Richmond County. His strict attention to the duties of his office was manifested in the thorough businesslike manner in which all county records were preserved.

"Judge Walton had always at command any information concerning the records of his office and was at all times accommodating and courteous in his official capacity. He enjoyed the utmost confidence and high regard of not only the legal fraternity, but of all who knew his sterling qualities. To all alike he was the same splendid gentleman and man and his death comes not only as a great shock to his numerous friends, but in his death the

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

county loses one of its greatest assets and most lovable citizens.

"Those surviving Judge Walton, of his immediate family, are his sisters, Miss Lula B. WALTON and Mrs. James E. HARPER, of Augusta."

82. Mary Louisa WALTON (*Robert (Son Of Rbt Walton G-Son Geo.) Jr.* ³, *Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George), Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga (Hon./Senator)* ², *George, (Uncle George)* ¹) was born on 1 Sep 1820 in Augusta, GA, died on 24 Feb 1903 in Augusta, GA at age 82, and was buried in Magnolia Cemetery.

General Notes: Family letters shared by Eugenia Richards (in 2005) state the following:

Letter written Dec. 1, 1882, Augusta, GA, Mrs. Helen Bush to Dr. Thos. A. Watkins, Austin, TX

"Cousin Mary Louisa Walton (sister of William Augustus Walton) married William Alexander Robertson. Her children are Evelina Walton Robertson who married William Baker. Robert Walton Robertson married Miss Maria Winter. They have 3 sons: Walter McKinne and George Winter."

Letter from Mary Louisa to her cousin, Dr. Thomas A. Watkins, found in the family papers of Eugenia (Gena) Richards and passed on 2005:

Mrs. M. L. (Mary Louisa from your book) Robertson to Dr. Thos. A. Watkins.

July 2, 1883, Augusta, GA, Mrs. M.L. Robertson to Dr. Thomas A. Watkins, Austin, TX Dear Cousin,

I have read your last letter to my son Robert and thank you for your kind message and the interest you express for me and mine and, indeed, for all who are associated in your mind with our dear parents. In looking over some relics of the past this morning, I found these obituaries of your father and uncle. Cousin Emma Smith (Miss Eve) sent them to me some time before her death with a lock of "Uncle Doctor's" hair, one of his sister, Mrs. Nuckles and some others of the Watkins family. There is not one of that honored name in Augusta now! If you would like to pass on the hair, I will send it by another opportunity. The old mansion on Mackintosh Street is very much neglected, being rented first to one family and then to another. It is now only a fond recollection of former comfort and hospitality. The property you know, was left to Dr. Robert Campbell but his health is not good and he prefers to live with his large family in the country. Dr. Henry F. Campbell, our good friend and physician, is very successful in his profession.

The papers you refer to in your letter have not yet come to hand. When you write to me again, please direct to "Mrs. M.L. Robertson, 728 Reynold's Street". This is where we live and work together - my daughter Mell, sister Lizzie and I. Robert lives with his sweet little wife and four boys in the upper part of the City. I sent you a copy of the "Evening News" to let you see what he was doing. I am sorry to say that he is not in good health this summer. He was very sick with malarial fever and is still feeling the effects of it. He is full of energy and very anxious to succeed in his new enterprise.

Your niece, Helen Bush, is quite well and so is Evelina Clarke who made her a visit quite recently. Both visited Atlanta in the Spring and saw all the relatives living there.

Dear Cousin, I received two letters from you last fall and fully appreciated your kind sympathy. I felt so crushed by my dear brother William's trying illness and death that I could not write. Although we must be resigned to all the dispensations of God's Providence, yet the heart will mourn the loss of beloved ones whose places can never be supplied. Cousin Harriet Bean, whom you may recollect as Miss Smith, has recently lost her excellent husband. I was glad to hear that she is left in comfortable circumstances and will not be obliged to struggle with poverty. Brothers Anderson and Robert with their large families are quite well. We seldom hear from brother Lee, who has been absent so long in California. Fortune has not yet smiled upon him. Sister Lizzie and I are now enjoying our vacation after teaching a private school for 9 months. She is not at home today or she would send you a message. My good daughter Mell writes with me in kind regards. How many grandchildren have you? I have 8! Your affectionate cousin, M.L. Robertson

Augusta Chronicle, October, 1889: "SELECT SCHOOL. Rooms No. 728 Reynolds Street, between Jackson and McIntosh. MRS. M.L. ROBERTSON, MISS C.E. WALTON

Augusta Chronicle OBITUARY, February 25, 1903: "Death Last Night of Mrs. Mary L. Robertson. The Funeral Arrangements Have Not Yet Been Perfected. The death is announced, at her home, 728 Reynolds Street, at 10:30 pm, February 24, 1903, of Mrs. Mary L. Robertson, in the 82nd year of her age.

"Mrs. Robertson was well known in Augusta, where she lived all her life. She is a pure, good, woman, charitable, God-fearing and God-loving. She was a sister of Mr. Robert Walton of this city. Mr. Robert W. Robertson of New Orleans, and Mrs. W.L. Baker of Gainesville, GA are her children. They have been notified by wire of her death. The funeral arrangements are delayed until they are heard from. Mrs. Robertson was a member of First Presbyterian church and the funeral is all likelihood will occur from that church. Mrs. Robertson has been ill for two or three months from a complication of diseases. Her death was as a child falling into sleep."

Note: the funeral did indeed take place from First Presbyterian Church that "Thursday" at 11:00

Mary married **William Alexander ROBERTSON** on 8 Dec 1842 in Richmond County, GA, ¹⁵ son of **William ROBERTSON** and **Pamela MOSELEY**. William was born on 5 Oct 1817 and died on 1 Nov 1858 at age 41.

Children from this marriage were:

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

- + 172 F i. **Evelina Walton ROBERTSON** was born on 27 Sep 1843 and died on 21 Mar 1909 at age 65.
- 173 F ii. **Pamela Mary ROBERTSON** was born on 2 Dec 1845.
- + 174 M iii. **Robert Walton ROBERTSON, C.S.A.** was born on 29 Jan 1849 in Augusta, Richmond Co, Georgia and died on 30 Apr 1909 in New Orleans, La (At His Home)¹⁴ at age 60.

83. William Augustus WALTON, C.S.A. (*Robert (Son Of Rbt Walton G-Son Geo.) Jr.*³, *Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George), Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga (Hon./Senator)*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born on 15 Sep 1822, died in Sep 1882 in Augusta, GA at age 60, and was buried in Summerville Cemetery, Augusta, GA.

General Notes: "In hospital service at Richmond, VA., C.S.A."

1841 City Directory, Augusta, GA: WALTON, William A. - clerk, at A. W. Walton's (wholesale and retail dry goods store 311 Broad)

1850 CENSUS, Augusta, Richmond County, GA William W. Walton, age 27, and Elizabeth A. Walton, age 24, are living with Elizabeth MOORE, head of household, age 50. In the household are the following MOORE's: Henry, age 26; Martha A., age 23; John B., age 20; Ellen T., age 17; Mary , age 15; James W., age 3; Richard T. age 9.

1860 CENSUS, Richmond County, Ward 2 WALTON, W. A. - age 38 - lawyer, born in GA - real estate worth 1,000/personal assets 5,000

E. A. - age 32 born in GA - real estate worth 25,000/personal assets 8,500
John M. age 8
Robert age 7
Fannie age 5
W. W. age 4

1870 CENSUS, Richmond County WALTON, William A. - age 48 - lawyer

Elizabeth A. age 44
Robert age 16
William A age 13
Fannie (S or G) age 14
M__sia J. age 4 Moore, Mary Jane age 24 at home
James W. age 32 hardware merchant 4 servants

1880 CENSUS, Richmond County, WALTON, William, age 58 - lawyer

Elizabeth, age 54
John M., age 28, son, lawyer
Robb, age 26, clerk hardware
Wm A. Jr, age 26, clerk com.house
Morris J., age 14, age school. Moore, Mary J., age 44, sister-in-law

Augusta Chronicle, August 2, 1849. Ulric Bender CLARKE was the husband of Catherine WATKINS, daughter of George W. Watkins and Polly Early Watkins..... "ADMINISTRATOR'S SALE: On the first Tuesday in September next, at the court-house door in Canton, GA., will be sold, Lot No. 824, 3rd District, 2nd Section of Cherokee County - 40 acres. ALSO, in Vanwert, GA., at the same time, Lot No. 572, 2nd District, 3rd Section, or originally Cherokee now Paulding county - 40 acres. WILLIAM A. WALTON, Administrator, U. B. CLARKE, deceased June 30, 1849"

Augusta Chronicle, August 12, 1875 - City of Augusta property, particularly known as Lafayette Hall and the Opera House was to be auctioned off. Those interested in the terms of sale were to apply to Mr. Wm. A. WALTON, Esq. Notary Public.

1876, Wm. A. Walton was handling the rental of two stores, one on Broad St. near Washington, and one on Reynolds Street near Jackson.

Augusta Chronicle, September 22, 1882: 'DEATH OF MR. WM. A. WALTON

"Yesterday morning, at his house on Greene Street, Mr. Wm. A. Walton breathed his last. He had been a great sufferer for two years, and had for the past two months been confined to his room from a cancerous affection which had baffled the skill of physicians, and had overcome in its destroying path all but the brave, patient spirit of the sufferer. Once of twice he had been operated upon for the painful disease, and only a short time since returned from the North, where scientific skill had been exhausted, to remain in the care of his family and friends during the remainder of his days of suffering.

"William Augustus Walton was the son of Robert and Evelina S. Walton, and was born in Augusta, GA September 15th 1822. His

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

record is emphatically bound up in that of the city, having been reared among her citizens and educated at the Richmond Academy, of which institution he was trustee at the time of his death. Mr. Walton read law under the late Col. Henry H. Cumming, and was admitted to the Bar of Richmond County on the 27th of January, 1843. Since that time his career has been one of prudence, purity and honor. He was esteemed one of the soundest lawyers at the bar, one of the safest counselors in the profession, and had proven himself faithful to every trust and conscientious and irreproachable in every relation of life. Few lawyers in the State had been entrusted with the care of so many estates or appointed guardian of so many minors as he; truly, he had been to numberless client's friends, father and benefactor.

"Mr. Walton never essayed to enter public life. True and tried in every office of his chosen profession, he was a conspicuous figure at all times for political preferment and public honor, but his ambition seemed rather to have been of those who faithfully live a private life and upon whom so much of the good of this world depends. There was scarcely a position in the gift of the people that he might not have secured, and no office which he would not have honored and illustrated. And yet the responsibilities of his profession, with the modest mould of his inclination, led him to lead a quiet, though far from inactive life, and to seek, rather than the emoluments or glory of a public career, the plaudits of his own conscience and the benediction of his God.

"Mr. Walton married Miss Elizabeth A. Moore, of this city, who survives him, together with four sons. He was sixty years of age and has three brothers now living-Messrs. Anderson W. and Robert Walton, of this city, and Leonidas Walton - at present residing in California. The funeral of the deceased will take place this afternoon, at four o'clock from his late residence on Greene Street, and his remains will be interred in the Summerville Cemetery."

Joy Duncan provided copies of the records of Summerville Cemetery. William A., his wife Elizabeth, and most of their children are all buried there:

#26-25 (see sec #26-29) William A. Walton, Sept 15, 1822- Sept 21, 1882 #26-26 (see # 26-29) Elizabeth A. Walton, wife of William A. born July 19, 1826- died March 1, 1900 #26-27 (see #26-29) Robert M., son of W.A. & E.A. Walton, Dec 22, 1853-May 12, 1893 #26-28 (see #26-29) William A., son of W.A. & E.A. Walton, Nov 5, 1856-Sept 21, 1896 #26-30 (see #26-29) John M. son of W.A. & E.A. Walton, Feb 19, 1852-May 12, 1899

Fannie (Frances) their daughter, is buried in the Moore section...specifically the James W and Anna Patton Moore section, whose children are buried in the plot with William and Elizabeth's daughters. Fanny -- died at age 19. Also buried in the Moore section is another daughter, Eliza Moore Walton who died at 11 months.

#30-27 Eliza Moore, daughter of W.A. and E.A. WALTON, died July 4th, 1851; aged 11 months and 5 days #30-21 Fanny Moore, daughter of W.A. and E.A. WALTON, born August 16, 1855, died January 30, 1875

1882 - Notes from a letter of Helen Bush to Dr. Thomas A. Watkins, December 1, 1882, regarding William Augustus WALTON: "I was called upon in September (proves that William Augustus Walton Sr. died in September of 1882) to give up one of the best and dearest relatives who was a father indeed to your sister Catherine's children. He was a lovely Christian gentleman. It was an honor to have the acquaintance of Cousin William Walton and oh! how pleasant and proud we are to think we are related to him by the ties of blood. I am a sincere mourner and will treasure his many acts of kindness and words of advice. His sister received your letter and she asked me to answer your letter for her as she was prevented by the sickness of her sister and children. She sends many kind thanks for your letter, also accept of her best love. I should have answered your letter for her at an earlier date, but was myself prevented by malarial fever."

1883 - Notes from a letter of Mary Louisa, his sister, to Dr. Thomas A. Watkins, dated July, 1883: " Dear Cousin, I received two letters from you last fall and fully appreciated your kind sympathy. I felt so crushed by my dear brother William's trying illness and death that I could not write. Although we must be resigned to all the dispensations of God's Providence, yet the heart will mourn the loss of beloved ones whose places can never be supplied."

Augusta Chronicle, April 25, 1884: "State of Georgia, Richmond County. Application for leave to sell - John W. WALTON, Administrator of the estate of WM. A. WALTON, late of said county, deceased, has applied to me for leave to sell the real estate belonging to said estate. This is, therefore, to give notice to all persons concerned to file their objections, if any, they have on or before the first Monday in MAY 1884, else leave will be granted said applicant as applied for. "Given under my hand and official signature at office in Augusta, this 4th day fo April, 1884. A. W. WALTON, Ordinary R. O."

Note: I do not know who John W. Walton is!

William married **Elizabeth Adams MOORE** on 25 Jan 1849.⁷ Elizabeth died on 1 Mar 1900 in Augusta, Richmond Co., GA and was buried in Summerville Cemetery, Augusta, GA.

Children from this marriage were:

175 M i. **John Moore WALTON** was born on 19 Feb 1852, died on 8 May 1899 in Augusta, Richmond Co.,

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

GA at age 47, and was buried on 9 May 1899 in Summerville Cemetery, Augusta, GA.

General Notes: John Moore Walton went to the University of Virginia, 1869. He is listed in the "Students of the University of Virginia, A Semi-Centennial Catalogue," a copy of which was furnished by Eugenia Richards, and it states he was from Augusta, and was born in 1852.

1876 through 1880, W. A. WALTON and J. M. WALTON are attorney's in Richmond County, GA, per Augusta Chronicle. In 1898, John M. Walton, attorney, is the executor of several estates.

Augusta Chronicle, May 9, 1899 (Tuesday): "MR. JOHN WALTON Passed Away on the Hill Yesterday Morning. Yesterday morning, at 11 o'clock, Mr. John M. Walton died at his home on the Hill, after a long illness. Mr. Walton was one of Augusta's best known and most successful attorneys, and was honored and respected by all who knew him. He came of a family for years prominently identified with the history and development of Augusta. For the past few years Mr. Walton has not been in health, but his family and friends were not apprehensive. His death yesterday was therefore a great shock to them, as well as to the community.

"As an attorney, Mr. Walton had imposed in him large trusts, and he represented the largest estates in Augusta. His death is particularly sad, in that he was the third brother to die within a few years. He leaves a mother and one brother, Mr. Maurice Walton, to mourn his loss. The funeral of Mr. Walton will occur this morning at 11 o'clock from his late residence on the Hill."

Note: Joy Duncan provided scans of the burial records of Summerville Cemetery. These records show that "John M., son of W.A. and E.A. Walton" was born Feb 19, 1852 - died May 12, 1899. According to the newspapers, however, he died May 8th.

May 17, 1899: "State of Georgia, Richmond County. Notice is hereby given to all creditors of the estates of John M. Walton, late of said county, deceased, to render in an account of their demands to my attorney in fact, Maurice Walton, within the time required by law, properly made out. And all persons indebted to said deceased are hereby requested to make immediate payment to him. This the 17th day of May 1899. ELIZABETH A. WALTON, Executor of the Will of John M. Walton."

- 176 M ii. **Robert (7Th Of The Name) M. WALTON** was born on 22 Dec 1853, died on 12 May 1893 in Augusta County, Richmond County, GA at age 39, and was buried in Summerville Cemetery, Augusta, GA.

General Notes: In 1880 he was clerk in a hardware store, living with his parents. He was 26 years old.

I can find no obituary or records of Robert Walton in 1893. No newspapers were microfilmed for that year.

March 4, 1902: "In the estate of Robert M. Walton, letters of administration were granted to Maurice Walton. Judge Walton was disqualified in this case, and Judge Eve, of the city court, made this appointment."

- 177 F iii. **Frances Moore WALTON** was born on 16 Aug 1855, died on 30 Jan 1875 in Augusta, Richmond Co., GA at age 19, and was buried in Summerville Cemetery, Augusta, GA. Another name for Frances was Fannie.
- 178 M iv. **William Augustus W. (Jr) WALTON** was born in Nov 1856 and died in 1896 at age 40.
- + 179 M v. **Maurice J. WALTON** was born on 24 Jan 1866 and died on 6 Mar 1913 in Augusta, Richmond County, GA at age 47.
- 180 F vi. **Eliza Moore (Died An Infant) WALTON** died on 4 Jul 1851 in Augusta, Richmond County, GA - Age 11 Mos 5 Days and was buried in Summerville Cemetery, Augusta, GA.

85. Robert (6Th Of The Name) WALTON, C.S.A. (*Robert (Son Of Rbt Walton G-Son Geo.) Jr.* ³, *Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George), Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga (Hon./Senator)* ², *George, (Uncle George)* ¹) was born on 12 Oct 1826 in Augusta, Richmond County, GA, died in Mar 1905 in Augusta, GA at age 78, and was buried on 22 Mar 1905 in Magnolia Cemetery, Augusta.

General Notes: Eugenia Richards kindly shared a family letter, written Dec. 1, 1882, Augusta, GA, Mrs. Helen Bush to Dr. Thos. A. Watkins, Austin, TX

"Another brother (of Cousin William Augustus Walton) Robert married Miss Virginia Combs. Their eldest son Thomas Combs

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

Walton married Sallie Bryan who is also a niece of General David E. Twiggs. Anderson Walton, the second son, married Miss Lily Benton and they have one child Vivice. Frank, Claiborne, George, Robert, and William are the names of the other sons (of Robert and Virginia Combs Walton), the last names are single. His daughters are Blanche Glascock Walton, Sarah Eve Walton, Virginia Walton and Celeste Walton." ----- "Captain Phillips' Legion, C.S.A."

1860 CENSUS, Richmond County, Ward 3 #831-820 WALTON, ROBERT, JR. - age 32, merchant

Virginia M. age 26
Thomas C. age 5
Blanch G. age 3
Anderson W. age 1

1870 CENSUS, Richmond County #402-437 WALTON, ROBERT, age 40, whole grocer

Virginia, age 35
Thomas, age 15
Blanch age 13
Anderson age 11
Frank age 9
Claiborne age 7
Eva age 5
Robert age 3
George age 1 3 servants

1880 CENSUS, Richmond County

#357-408 WALTON, ROBERT, age 54 - wholesale grocer

Virginia M., age 47
Thomas C. age 25 (son) clerk in store
Sallie age 21 (daughter-in-law)
Bryan age 1 (grandson)
Blanche age 23
Claiborne age 17 - telegraph messenger
Eva age 15
Robert age 13
George age 11
Pet age 8
Jennie age 6
William age 4

City Directory Listings: 1861 - Walton, R. jr. of McCord, Horton & Walton, h. Broad. 1865 - Walton, Robt. Jr., firm Horton & Walton.

Walton, Robt. Sr., h. over 287 Broad.
Horton and Walton, grocers & comm'n merch'ts, 287 Broad. 1867 - Walton, Robt. Sr., 287 Broad.
Walton, Robt. Jr. firm of H. & W., h. Summerville. 1872 - Walton, Robert of Horton and Walton, r. Summerville. 1874-75 -
Walton, Robt. Grocer, (Walton, Clark & Co.), res. Summerville. 1877 - Walton, Robert (Walton and Clark), r. Summerville.
Walton, Thomas C., bkk. Walton & Clarke, r. Reynold, e of Jackson.
Walton & Clark (R. Walton and J.A.A.W. Clark), grocers, 302 Broad. 1879 - Walton, Thomas C., lawyer, r. Summerville.
Walton, Robert (Walton & Clark), r. Summerville. 1880 - Walton, Thomas C., lawyer, 11 Law Range, bds. 302 4th.
Walton, Robert (Walton & Clark), r. Summerville. 1882 - Walton, Thomas C., bkkpr., T. J. Miller, r. 541 Broad.
Walton, Robert (Robert Walton & Co.), r. 907 Broad. Walton, Robert & Co. (Robert Walton and ____), produce com. mers., 941
Broad. 1883 - Walton, Thomas C., bkkpr. T. J. Miller, r. 302 4th.
Walton, Robert (Robert Walton & Co.), r. Little Hill.
Miller, Thomas J., grocer, 635 Broad, r. 345 Greene. 1886 - Thomas C. Walton is not listed.
Walton, Robert, provision broker, 130 8th, r. 438 Reynold. 1888 - Walton, Robert, Provision Broker, 130 8th, res. 438 Reynolds.
1889 - Walton, Robert, Prov. Broker, 130 8th, res. 438 Reynolds.
T. C. Walton still not listed. 1891 - Walton, Robert, prov. Broker, 128 7th St., res. 616 Reynolds. 1892 - Walton, Robert,
provision broker, 128 7th st., res. 616 Reynolds. 1895 - Walton, Robert, prov. Broker, h. 616 Reynolds.
616 Reynolds: Walton, Robert; Carr, A.P.; Walton, G. C.; Walton, W.A.

The children of Robert & Virginia found in "Historical Collections of the Georgia D.A.R." page 337

Magnolia Cemetery, Augusta, GA Records:

Walton, Robert 3/22/1905 82 years born 1826* D155 Native Augusta; married; 433 Reynolds St; in Robert Walton Jr. section

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

Robert married **Virginia M. COMBS** on 12 Oct 1854 in Augusta, GA, daughter of **Sterling Thomas, Jr. COMBS** and **Celestia Frances MEALS**. Virginia was born in Nov 1833 and died in Sep 1918 in Augusta, Richmond Co., GA at age 84.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 181 M i. **Thomas Combs WALTON** was born on 22 Jul 1855 in Richmond County, Augusta, GA, died on 18 Sep 1914 in Anderson, SC at age 59, and was buried on 20 Sep 1914 in Silver Brook Cemetery, Anderson, SC.
- + 182 F ii. **Blanche Glascock WALTON** was born on 19 Jul 1857 in Augusta, GA, died on 23 Mar 1944 in Augusta, GA at age 86, and was buried in Summerville Cemetery.
- + 183 M iii. **Anderson Watkins (2Nd Of The Name) WALTON** was born on 1 Mar 1859 and died before 1908.
- 184 M iv. **Francis Henry WALTON** was born on 15 Mar 1861.
- + 185 M v. **Claiborne Russell WALTON** was born on 19 Apr 1863.
- 186 F vi. **Sarah Eve WALTON** was born on 4 Dec 1864 in Augusta - Richmond County, GA, died on 9 Jun 1947 in Augusta, Richmond Co., GA at age 82, and was buried in Robert Walton Lot, Magnolia Cemetery, Augusta. Another name for Sarah was Eva.

General Notes: Eva, Genevieve and Celeste living together on Central Avenue (Augusta, GA) in 1930.

June 11, 1947: "Funeral services for Mrs. Antoine Piquet Carr of 2261 Central Avenue, who died Monday at a local hospital after an extended illness, will be held at the graveside in Magnolia Cemetery this morning at 11:30 o'clock with the Rev. Allan B. Clarkson officiating. Interment will be in Magnolia Cemetery. Mrs. Carr was the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Robert Walton. She was a life-long resident of Augusta and was a member of the Church of the Good Shepherd. Survivors are two sisters, Miss Celeste M. Walton and Mrs. John H. Jones, both of Augusta; three sisters-in-law: Mrs. Robert Walton, Mrs. George C. Walton, and Mrs. William A. Walton, all of Augusta, and several nieces and nephews."

Sarah married **Antoine Picquet CARR**, son of **Henry Walker CARR** and **Cecile Emilie PICQUET**. Antoine was born in 1863 in Charleston, S.C., died on 23 Jul 1918 in Richmond County, Augusta, GA at age 55, and was buried on 24 Jul 1918 in Magnolia Cemetery- Augusta, GA.

- + 187 M vii. **Robert (8Th Of The Name) WALTON** was born on 5 Feb 1867, died on 9 Jan 1939 in Augusta, GA at age 71, and was buried in Summerville Cemetery.
- + 188 M viii. **George Combs WALTON** was born on 6 Apr 1869 in Augusta - Richmond County, GA, died in Jun 1910 in Augusta - Richmond County, GA at age 41, and was buried in Magnolia Cemetery- Augusta, GA.
- 189 F ix. **Celeste (Pet) Mildred WALTON** was born on 15 Feb 1871 in Augusta, Richmond County, GA and died on 19 Sep 1959 in Augusta, Richmond County, GA at age 88.

General Notes: Pet was a schoolteacher at Lawton B. Evans School; active in many activities. She lived with her sister, Sarah Eva (Carr) and her husband, up until his death, and with Eva and (other sister) Genevieve (Jones) after they were both widows.

- 190 F x. **Genevieve (Jennie) Meals WALTON** was born on 30 Jan 1873 in Richmond County, Augusta, GA, died in Sep 1948 in Richmond County, Augusta, GA at age 75, and was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Augusta.

General Notes: Note: Virginia Combs' mother was Celeste Frances Meals, so that is where the middle name comes from.

Augusta Chronicle, 1906 "Miss Jennie Walton, who has been attending school in Waynesboro, will return home soon."

July 27, 1927 - Mrs. Jennie Walton Jones has returned from a visit with friends in Americus, GA"

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

Augusta Chronicle, April 14, 1935 "Mrs. Jennie Walton Jones" at bible class hosted by Mrs. R. E. Blanchard.

Augusta Chronicle, MRS. GENEVIEVE JONES IS CLAIMED BY DEATH; FUNERAL RITES TODAY:
Mrs. Genevieve Walton Jones, wife of the late John J. Jones, died yesterday at her residence at 2261 Oglethorpe Avenue after an extended illness. Funeral services will be held at the residence this afternoon at 5 o'clock with the Rev. Allen B. Clarkson officiating. Interment will be in Magnolia Cemetery.

Mrs. Jones was born in Summerville and had lived in Augusta all her life. She was a member of the Church of the Good Shepherd. Survivors include one sister, Miss Celeste M. Walton; three sisters-in-law: Mrs. Robert Walton, Mrs. G. C. Walton, and Mrs. William A. Walton; and several nieces and nephews."

Genevieve married **John Henry JONES, JR.** John was born about 1869, died in Sep 1912 in Mayport Resort, Near Jacksonville, FL at age 43, and was buried in Magnolia Cemetery-Augusta, GA.

191 M xi. **William Augustus (2Nd Of The Name) WALTON** was born in Sep 1876.

General Notes: 1900 Census, Robert (b. 1827), Virginia, William and Celeste living together at Reynolds Street, Augsuta; with A.P.C. Carr, head of household; wife Eva 1910 Census, W. A. Walton, 6WD, Atlanta, Fulton Co. 1930 Census, Wm. A. Walton, age 53/married at 25, 146 District, Buckhead, Atlanta, GA

William worked with an oil refining company
Lillian M. - age 46/married at 18, born in NC/GA/GA

February 27, 1927: Mrs. William A. Walton of Atlanta is the guest of her daughter, Mrs. Hollis Boardman (Beardman?) Jr, at her home on the Hil

William married **Lillian**.

86. Dr., Claiborne Russell WALTON (*Robert (Son Of Rbt Walton G-Son Geo.) Jr.* ³, *Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George), Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga (Hon./Senator)* ², *George, (Uncle George)* ¹) was born on 28 May 1829, died in Dec 1857 in Augusta, GA at age 28, and was buried on 6 Dec 1857 in Magnolia Cemetery, Augusta.

General Notes: Eugenia Richards kindly shared a family letter written Dec. 1, 1882, Augusta, GA, Mrs. Helen Bush to Dr. Thos. A. Watkins, Austin, TX

"Another brother of Cousin William (William Augustus Walton) married Dr. J.A. Eve's daughter Mildred. He died several years ago. He was Dr. Claiborne Russell Walton. He left the daughters Sarah Josepha Walton and Louisa Claiborne Walton."

Name: Claiborne Russell WALTON Birth: 28 MAY 1829 in Augusta, Richmond Co., Georgia

Marriage 1 Mildred W. EVE b: APR 1834 in Georgia Married: in Georgia Children Sarah Josephine WALTON b: 1855 in Augusta, Richmond Co., GA Louisa C. WALTON b: OCT 1857 in Augusta, Richmond Co., GA

Dr. C. R. Walton's office was on Broad Street; Augusta, GA.

Magnolia Cemetery, Augusta, GA Records:

Walton, Claiborne R(ussell) buried 12-6-1857 born 1829* died 28 years A233 Physician; disease of nerves; tomstone on Joseph A. EVE section; B46-C47-B22-C23; NE corner of 8th St & W Wall Ave.

Claiborne married **Mildred EVE**, daughter of **Dr., Joseph Adams EVE** and **Sarah Garland COMBS**. Mildred was born calculated 1843, died on 24 Feb 1920 in New York City, NY about age 77, and was buried in New York City, NY.

Children from this marriage were:

192 F i. **Josephine Mildred WALTON** was born on 10 Jun 1855 in Augusta, GA, died in Dec 1931 in Augusta, GA at age 76, and was buried on 8 Dec 1931 in Magnolia Cemetery, Augusta.

General Notes: "Atlanta Constitution" June 10, 1900

Miss Josephine WALTON, formerly of Augusta, GA, but now of New York, is having brilliant success in the metropolis, and her friends in Georgia are following her career with pride. We quote this article from The Augusta Herald:

"All who are interested in the intellectual advancement of southern women will be interested in hearing that

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

Miss Walton will undertake in New York city, this coming season, a very useful and greatly needed enterprise, the establishment of a home literary circle for young ladies.

"It is the purpose of Miss Walton to have a furnished apartment where she may accommodate the resident pupils, who will pursue certain courses of study under her direction, and will enjoy her chaperonage and the privileges of her introductions in a social way.

"Already two young women from Atlanta and two from Athens have applied for admission to this delightful circle, and it is probable that a number of Augusta girls will take advantage of the privilege offered.

"Miss Walton will be assisted by Miss Mary Erwin of Athens. General Howell Cobb's granddaughter, who was a student at the Lucy Cobb Institute when Miss Walton filled the chair of history in this school, and when she organized the first class of study of current topics ever formed in the south.

"In addition to her new work, Miss Walton will continue the lectures which have won for her such great popularity during the past few years. Miss Walton's success along this line was instantaneous and almost phenomenal in its proportions. She was fortunate enough to obtain from the very first the interest of some of the wealthiest, most influential and prominent women of New York, who were only too glad to avail themselves of the privilege of joining her class for courses of instruction given in the delightful form of parlor lectures, on such subjects as "the Homeric Cycle," "Queens of the Salon," "Six Composers of Music," "Current Events," "Three Southern Poets," and many similar themes.

"The leading New York papers have shown an almost unprecedented liberality in the recognition of Miss Walton's ability and the splendid work she is accomplishing, by giving a generous amount of space to the reports of her lectures and sketches of her personality, many of them asking for the privilege of reproducing her photographs.

"The career that began so brilliantly and was then interrupted for a year will be renewed with increased zeal during the coming winter, and Miss Walton will add many laurels to those already so deservedly won.

"Miss Walton is a greatgrand niece of George WALTON, one of the signers of the declaration of Independence from Georgia and Georgia's first governor after the adoption of the articles of confederation. In many respects Miss Walton is not unlike her brilliant kinswoman, Madame LeVert, the granddaughter of the signer."

----- "Atlanta Constitution" November 22, 1901

"MEADOW GARDEN, WALTON'S OLD HOME, Daughters of the American Revolution Gather at Historic Spot.... Where Patriot Once Lived"

"Augusta, GA - The first day of the Convention of the D.A.R. has been a great success both in attendance and interest. Patriotic songs and formal addresses of welcome and of the officers were the order of the morning session.

"The event of the afternoon was the formal opening of Meadow Garden, the home of George Walton, one of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. This old home has been purchased, repaired and renovated by the D.A.R. and furnished with old mahogany furniture and curios of historic value. In an appropriate speech Mrs. Robert E. Park, state regent, paid a tribute to George Walton and Meadow Garden. She said this sturdy home had figured in three centuries and as it had been the home of a patriot, she hoped it would continue to be the cradle of patriotism.

"Mrs. Harriet Gould Jeffries, chairman of the repairing committee, turned over the keys of Meadow Garden to the vice president general.

"Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan, who gracefully received them, complimented the committee on its work. In turn she presented the keys to Mrs. Joseph B. Cumming, regent of the Augusta chapter, as proper custodian of the previous property. Mrs. Cumming expressed her gratification at being first custodian of the famous home, after which MISS JOSEPHINE WALTON, descendant of George Walton, read an interesting sketch of him from the pen of Madame Octavia Walton LeVert, his granddaughter.

"Then followed a colonial tea, at which a number of the prettiest young ladies in Augusta with powdered hair and old costumes, impersonating Martha Washington, Miss Custis, Evelyn Bird, Dolly Madison and other historic characters, served the guests.

"The night program was the oration of Hon. Walter G. Charlton of Savannah on "Oglethorpe" which was a gem of eloquence and literary merit."

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

Augusta Chronicle, December 21, 1905

"Miss Josephine WALTON made a charming talk yesterday afternoon at Meadow Garden on the subject of George WALTON, who once owned Meadow Garden..., and (on) LaFayette. Miss Walton is a delightful speaker and is especially charming on the subject of colonial and revolutionary history and characters. She was the founder of the Cercle Lafayette in New York, and has a world of information and data to give in speaking of the French hero so dear to American hearts that probably no one else in this country can give.

"Miss Walton is being delightfully entertained while visiting her old home and has informal parties given for her almost every day."

Augusta Chronicle, December 8, 1931

"MISS J. M. WALTON TO BE BURIED TODAY. Well Known and Admired Augustan Dies Suddenly.

"The community will be very much grieved to learn of the death of Miss JOSEPHINE WALTON which occurred at the home of her cousin, Mrs. Warren Fair on Greene street, yesterday morning at 10:30 o'clock. Miss Walton had been failing in health for several weeks but no one realized the gravity of her condition until the end came suddenly. Miss Walton was the granddaughter of Dr. Joseph A. EVE and the daughter of Dr. Claiborne R. WALTON and Mrs. Mildred Eve Walton, afterwards Mrs. Mildred Eve Timberlake.

"She was born in Augusta and here she spent most of her life. A number of years ago she moved with her mother and her sister to New York City, where she gave a number of lectures and organized study classes on historical and literary subjects, and accumulated around her a large circle of friends and admirers. Failing health brought her back to Augusta about a year ago where she has since made her residence.

"Miss Walton was a lady of rare charm of manner and a high degree of culture. Her range of information was large, especially on historical subjects, and her conversational powers were unusually interesting and attractive. She was especially interested in revolutionary affairs, particularly in Georgia history, being a collateral descendant of George WALTON a signer of the Declaration of Independence. Her information on all subjects was very extended and her study classes in New York were well attended and most informing. She received high compliments from all of those who were present and her invitations to deliver lectures and talks at various places and to various clubs were quite numerous.

"Her death will be the occasion of much sorrow to a large family connection and to many friends who admired her for her gracious manners, her brilliancy of mind, her breadth of information, and the charm of her conversation.

"She is survived by her sister, Miss Louise Claiborne WALTON, and her step-sister, Mrs. Orville P. WARING of Charleston, SC.

"The funeral will be held at 2:30 o'clock today in Magnolia cemetery at the graveside, on the section of Dr. Joseph A. EVE, Rev. Hobart H. Barber officiating.

"The pallbearers will be as follows; WALTON HARPER, ROBERT WALTON, JR., R. E. ALLEN, JR., WILLIAM FAIR, W. F. E. CABANISS, and WILLIAM CABANISS."

- 193 F ii. **Louisa "Lula" Claiborne WALTON** was born on 24 Oct 1857, died on 5 Dec 1935 in Augusta - Richmond County, GA at age 78, and was buried on 6 Dec 1935 in Magnolia Cemetery, Augusta.

General Notes: July 22, 1923: "Misses Josephine Mildred Walton and Miss Lula Claiborne Walton, who have been so, delightfully entertained while the guests of Mrs. James E. Harper, are now with Miss Lula Benton Walton"

December 6, 1935: WALTON— Entered into rest in Augusta, Ga.. December 5, 1935, MISS LOUISE CLAIBORNE WALTON, beloved daughter of the late Dr. Claiborne and Mildred Eve Walton. Funeral services will be conducted from the residence of Dr. Hinton J. Eve, 819 Greene street this (FRIDAY) at 12 o'clock noon. Dr. Robert Excell Fry officiating, Interment Magnolia Cemetery, Platt's Funeral Home.

Magnolia Cemetery, Augusta, GA Records: Walton, Louise C. - buried 12/6/1935- 78 years born 1857* Pneumonia; section E - NW corner & W Wall Ave

Dr. Hinton J. EVE was the executor of her estate in Jan 1936, but he died in 1937. Sadie J. Eve administered the

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

estate, per Augusta Chronicle, December 29, 1939.

95. Caroline Susannah FORT (*Eudocia Walton MOORE*³, *Nancy Hughes WALTON*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born on 22 Sep 1816 in Twiggs County, GA and died on 3 Dec 1893 in Milledgeville, GA at age 77.

Caroline married **John HAMMOND** on 1 Nov 1842 in Baldwin County, GA, son of **Abner HAMMOND** and **Sarah DUDLEY**. John was born on 28 Sep 1811 and died in 1885 at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 194 F i. **Frances Martha ("Fannie") HAMMOND** was born in 1844.
- + 195 F ii. **Eudocia Moore HAMMOND** was born in 1853 in Milledgeville, GA and died in 1936 in Lexington, NC at age 83.
- 196 M iii. **John Leroy HAMMOND, Pres.Of First Nat'l Bank-Savannah.**
John married **Marion MORRELL**.
- + 197 M iv. **James Polk HAMMOND** died in 1902 in Griffin, GA.
- + 198 F v. **Caroline Fort HAMMOND** was born in 1898.
- + 199 F vi. **Sarah Ellen HAMMOND**.

96. Arthur Walton FORT (*Eudocia Walton MOORE*³, *Nancy Hughes WALTON*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born on 28 Nov 1818.

General Notes: Repeated quote...not sure which "Arthur FORT":

Augusta Chronicle, April, 1840 "WARREN SHERIFF'S SALE, "900 acres of land more or less, in Warren county on Ogechee, adjoining John Rashing and others, it being the land whereon Arthur Fort formerly lived, and the land whereon Richard Witehead (sic) and Appleton Rossiter now lives, and one home and lot in Georgetown and 4 negroes (viz) Jinney & her 5 children, Adam, Billy & Sharper, the above 900 acres of land, house and lot, and four negroes are levied on as the property of ARTHUR FORT to satisfy an execution in favor of Smith, Sons and Anderson."

Arthur married **Martha Ann CONNELL** on 24 Jul 1856.

The child from this marriage was:

- 200 M i. **Moses (2Nd) FORT**.

98. Dr., Moses Tomlinson FORT (*Eudocia Walton MOORE*³, *Nancy Hughes WALTON*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born on 3 May 1825 and died on 5 Jan 1878 at age 52.

General Notes: From the Ancestral file of Todd Aldridge: Birth: 3 MAY 1825 1 Death: 5 JAN 1887 1 Note: Bible Record list Moses Tomlinson, 3 May 1825 - 5 Jan 1887, married Mattie Lowe. In 1850 census, Twiggs County GA, name Moses T. From History of Pulaski County GA, Moses T married Martha J Lowe. 1880 census, Pulaski Co GA, lists his wife, M J, with children; don't know where he is.

Father: Moses FORT b: 17 MAR 1782 Mother: Eudocia Walton MOORE b: 27 OCT 1792

Marriage 1 Martha J. LOWE Married: 19 DEC 1860 in GA 1

Children Tomlinson FORT b: 1862 Carrie FORT b: 1864 Dorothy FORT b: 1866 Frances FORT b: 1869 Gussie FORT b: 1871 Matilda FORT b: 1873 Cora FORT b: 1875 Arthur FORT b: 1877

Moses married **Martha J. LOWE** in 1826.

Children from this marriage were:

- 201 F i. **Susan E. FORT, (Died Age 23)**.

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

- 202 M ii. **George W. FORT.**
- + 203 F iii. **Julia E. FORT, (Died Leaving 5 Children)** died (age 38).
- 204 F iv. **(Daughter) FORT, (M. Judge R. J. Morgan, Of Memphis, Tn).**
- 205 F v. **(Daughter) FORT, (M. . Julius L. Brown, Of Atlanta, Ga)**
- 206 F vi. **(Daughter) FORT, (M. H. O. Milton, Of Chattanooga).**
- 207 F vii. **Kate H. FORT, Of Macon, Ga.**
- 208 M viii. **Tomlinson FORT, Of Of Chattanooga, Tn.**
- 209 M ix. **John P. FORT.**

101. William Carter KNIGHT⁹ (*Col., John Hughes KNIGHT³, Martha "Patsy" WALTON², George, (Uncle George)¹*) was born on 28 Jun 1818 and died on 2 Feb 1896 at age 77.

General Notes: William and Mary Quarterly, Vol 19, July 1910-April 1911

Page 186: William Carter Knight entered the old Randolph-Macon College in Mecklenburg in 1832. He remained there two seasons and then went to Hampden-Sidney, from which he was graduated in 1835. He then took a course in law and modern languages at the University of Virginia. Was admitted to the bar in 18390. He owned a fine plantation in Nottoway, and soon became known as a model farmer. In 1859 he purchased "Wilton," one of the old Randolph places on the James, and during the war furnished the Confederate government with nearly half a million dollars' worth of supplies from this plantation. After the war he removed to Richmond and began the manufacture of farm implements. He was one of the organizers, secretary, and later president of the Virginia State Agricultural Society and for several years editor of the Southern Planter and Farmer. June 12, 1839 he married Elizabeth Guerrant Dickenson, a descendant of the Huguenot family of Dupuy, and they had issue."

OLD HOMES AND FAMILIES IN NOTTOWAY: By W. R. Turner

INWOOD, a short distance from Hyde Park, the home of Colonel W. C. Knight, a son of Colonel John H. Knight, was built by him in 1842-43. Colonel W. C. Knight was one of the outstanding men in the community, often serving as chairman of the different political meetings held in the county. He was a member of the State Senate and afterwards owner and editor of the Southern Planter, and president of the Virginia State Agricultural Society.

Colonel Knight was twice married. His first wife was Bettie Garrant Dickinson of Inverness in Nottoway, and his second, Miss Thomas, of Richmond. In 1858 Colonel Knight sold Inwood and bought Wilton, the old Randolph estate on the James River. Former Lieutenant Governor J. Taylor Ellyson's father owned Inwood at the outbreak of the war. The grounds at Inwood in those days were very beautiful, laid out with fountains and formal gardens. In later years it was known as the Stearn's place.

William married **Elizabeth Guerrant DICKINSON⁹** on 12 Jun 1839. Elizabeth died on 1 Sep 1849.

Children from this marriage were:

- 210 M i. **Carter Dupuy KNIGHT** died in infancy.
- 211 M ii. **Robert Dickinson KNIGHT, C.S.A.** was born in 1844.

General Notes: William and Mary Quarterly, Vol 19, July 1910-April 1911

Page 186: Robert Dickinson Knight, a member of the Richmond Howitzers during the war, married Alice Clay, of Chesterfield County, where he was a farmer after the war.

Robert married **Alice CLAY, Of Chesterfield County, Va.**

- + 212 F iii. **Jennie Wickliffe KNIGHT** was born on 6 Jun 1846.
- + 213 M iv. **Emmett Carter KNIGHT, C.S.A.**

William next married **Cleverine THOMAS.**

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

Children from this marriage were:

214 M i. **William Oscar KNIGHT.**

General Notes: William and Mary Quarterly, Vol 19, July 1910-April 1911: Page 187: "a planter in Louisa County."

+ 215 M ii. **Wray Thomas KNIGHT.**

+ 216 F iii. **Sarah Everett KNIGHT.**

+ 217 M iv. **Creed Thomas KNIGHT.**

102. Dr., Oscar Mansfield KNIGHT (*Col., John Hughes KNIGHT*³, *Martha "Patsy" WALTON*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born on 23 Oct 1823 and died on 23 Dec 1918 in Wilmington, NC at age 95.

General Notes: William and Mary Quarterly, Vol 19, July 1910-April 1911: Page 187:

"Dr. Oscar Mansfield Knight, born October 23, 1823, is still living at the old Knight home, "Claremont," Nottoway County. He was a member of the first class to graduate from the V.M.I. Later was graduated from the Medical College of Virginia and was a captain in the Confederate Army. He married Ellen Todd, of Nottoway, and had one daughter, who married a Mr. DeCampe, of New Jersey."

Tidewater Virginia VMI Graduates: Knight, Oscar Mansfield. b. 1823, Nottoway Co., VA; d. 1918, Wilmington, NC; John Hughes Knight and Sallie Everett Carter; graduate; Civil War- Capt. 9th Virginia Cavalry; physician, farmer; Uncle of Emmet Knight (Class of 1867/New Market cadet); m. Ellen Todd.

OLD HOMES AND FAMILIES IN NOTTOWAY By W. R. Turner

CLEARMONT: Dr. Oscar M. Knight, who married Ellen Todd, lived here. Dr. Knight at the time of his death was the oldest alumnus of Virginia Military Institute, being a member of the first graduating class turned out by that institution.

December 24, 1918, The Charlotte Observer: "DR. OSCAR M. KNIGHT, Wilmington, NC, Dec. 23: Dr. Oscar Mansfield Knight died here today in his 96th year. He was the oldest living graduate of the Virginia Military Institute, having been a member of the class of 1842. For years he practiced medicine in Lunenburg and Nottoway counties. He served as captain of the Lunenburg Cavalry troop during the Civil War."

Oscar married **Ellen TODD, Of Nottaway Co., Va.**

The child from this marriage was:

218 F i. **(Mrs. Decampe) KNIGHT.**

103. John Hughes (Jr.) KNIGHT (*Col., John Hughes KNIGHT*³, *Martha "Patsy" WALTON*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born on 25 Oct 1829.

General Notes: OLD HOMES AND FAMILIES IN NOTTOWAY By W. R. Turner

"Colonel John H. Knight's son, Captain John H. Knight, moved to Prince Edward County and lived at Poplar Hill near Farmville. His son, John Thornton Knight, was a brilliant officer in the United States Army."

John married someone

His children were:

+ 219 M i. **Brig. Gen., John Thornton KNIGHT, U.S.A.**

220 F ii. **Bettie B. KNIGHT.**

221 F iii. **(Mrs. W. G. Dunnigton) KNIGHT.**

222 F iv. **(Mrs. J. B. Strachan) KNIGHT.**

104. George Walton KNIGHT (*Col., John Hughes KNIGHT*³, *Martha "Patsy" WALTON*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹)

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

was born on 31 Mar 1836 and died on 27 May 1857 at age 21. The cause of his death was consumption.

General Notes:

Note: In November 1860, there was a George Walton Knight, attorney, in Tallahassee, Florida. He published advertisements in the Floridian Journal. [not sure who he was!?!]

George married **Clara Corrine DANIEL**, daughter of **Joshua DANIEL** and **Mary Ann LAMAR**. Clara was born on 10 Mar 1848 in Lincolntown, Lincoln County, Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 223 M i. **Dr., Lucien Lamar KNIGHT, , Historian Emeritus Of Georgia** was born on 9 Feb 1868 in Atlanta, GA, died on 19 Nov 1933 in Clearwater, FL at age 65, and was buried in Christ Church, Fredericka, St. Simons Island, GA.

224 F ii. **Marie Bertha KNIGHT**.

Marie married **Thomas R. HARDWICK**.

109. John Woodson WILLIAMS¹³ (*Elizabeth Woodson KNIGHT*³, *Martha "Patsy" WALTON*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹).

John married **Eliza T. WILLIAMS, (Married Her 1St Cousin)**.

Children from this marriage were:

225 F i. **Nancy Elizabeth WILLIAMS** was born on 16 Mar 1841 in Sommerville, Morgan County, AL.

226 F ii. **Martha Frances WILLIAMS** was born on 11 Mar 1844 in Sommerville, Morgan County, AL.

227 M iii. **William Thomas WILLIAMS** was born in Oct 1849 in Sommerville, Morgan County, AL.

John next married **Nancy Isabella ARMS** in 1852.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 228 F i. **Eliza Isabella Dolly WILLIAMS** was born in 1854 and died on 18 Dec 1912 in Maury County, TN at age 58.

229 M ii. **Edward WILLIAMS** was born on 9 Feb 1857 in Panola County, Mississippi and died in 1897 at age 40. Another name for Edward was Ned.

129. John Bartholomew DUPUY, Of Prince Edward (*Elizabeth S. WALTON*³, *John B., (Deceased By 1821)*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born on 18 Jun 1812 and died on 13 Jun 1890 at age 77.

John married **Henrietta L. HUNTER**. Henrietta was born on 11 Sep 1820 and died on 5 May 1900 at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 230 M i. **Watkins DUPUY** was born on 20 Feb 1843 and died on 5 Dec 1894 in Texas at age 51.

231 M ii. **Benjamin Hunter DUPUY**.

232 M iii. **Henry Guerrant DUPUY**.

233 F iv. **Elizabeth May DUPUY**. Another name for Elizabeth is Betsey.

234 F v. **Elvira Mcfarland DUPUY**.

235 F vi. **Sallie Betts DUPUY**.

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

236 M vii. **John Bartholomew (Jr.) DUPUY.**

131. Col., Warner P. Roland JONES, C.S.A. (*Mary Watkins WALTON*³, *Thomas (Son Of Uncle George)*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born on 20 Oct 1829 in Virginia, died on 30 Jun 1864 in Atlanta, GA at age 34, and was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Atlanta.

General Notes: 33rd TENNESSEE INFANTRY REGIMENT Organized October 18, 1861; reorganized May 8, 1862; merged into 3rd Consolidated Tennessee Infantry Regiment April 9, 1865; paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, May 1, 1865.

FIELD OFFICERS

Colonels-Alex W. Campbell, Jones, Robert N. Payne Lieutenant Colonels-Warner P. JONES, Henry C. McNeill Majors-Henry C. McNeill, Robert N. Payne

At the reorganization of the regiment in May, 1862, Warner P. Jones became colonel; H. C. McNeill lieutenant colonel; and R. N. Payne major. Colonel Jones was killed June 30, 1864, and Lieutenant Colonel McNeill was killed July 22, 1864. Upon the death of these two senior officers, Major R. N. Payne was promoted to colonel.

33rd Regiment, Tennessee Infantry

33rd Infantry Regiment was formed in October, 1861, near Union City, Tennessee. The men were recruited in the counties of Obion, Madison, Lake, Hardeman, and Weakley. Company C contained men from Calloway County, Kentucky. It fought at Shiloh and Perryville, then was stationed at Shelbyville for a few months. The unit served under Generals Stewart, Strahl, and Palmer, and in December, 1862, was consolidated with the 31st Regiment. It participated in many battles of the Army of Tennessee from Murfreesboro to Atlanta, moved back to Tennessee with Hood, and was active in North Carolina. This regiment lost 20 killed, 103 wounded, and 17 missing at Shiloh and reported 33 casualties at Perryville. The 31st/33rd lost twenty-three percent of the 379 engaged at Murfreesboro, then the 33rd had 24 disabled at Missionary Ridge and totalled 124 men and 69 arms in December, 1863. It surrendered in April, 1865. The field officers were Colonels Alexander W. Campbell, Warner P. JONES, and Robert N. Payne, and Lieutenant Colonel Henry C. McNeill.

Marriages: Rebecca L. Paxton = Warner P. Jones 29 November 1854

OAKLAND CEMETERY ATLANTA GEORGIA TRANSCRIBED BY RACHAL LEIGH GRIZZLE 1998-1999

Jones Warner Paul(of Paul & Mary W)10-29-1829; 6-30-1864 "Fell In Defense Of Atlanta" CSA

In 1870, his children were living with their grandfather, Paul Jones, in Atlanta, Ward 5, Fulton County, GA. Warner was 15, Saunders 13, and Lawrence 9. There was also a Louisa Jones, age 20, with the family. - Paul's wife was "L.C." and Lizzie Jones, age 11 was "at home".

Warner married **Rebecca Louisa PAXTON** on 29 Nov 1854.

Children from this marriage were:

237 M i. **Warner P. (Jr.) JONES** was born on 9 Sep 1855, died on 1 Jun 1889 in Atlanta, GA at age 33, and was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Atlanta.

General Notes: Note: In 1870 living with his uncle, Paul Jones, in Atlanta, GA.

Augusta Chronicle, January 14, 1883: "W.P. and Lawrence Jones, and L.B. Warren, of Atlanta, are at the Planters (Hotel)."

OAKLAND CEMETERY, ATLANTA, GA: Jones Warner Paul (of Warner Paul&Louisa Payton Jones) 9-9-1855; 6-1-1889

238 M ii. **Saunders P. JONES** was born on 16 Sep 1857.

General Notes: Birth: Jones, Saunders Paul, born to Jones, Warner Roland and Paxton, Louisa 16 September 1857 Marriage 1 LaBouda BARNETT b: 10 JUL 1866 in Columbus, Ga Married: ABT. 1886 Children Paul JONES b: 19 JUN 1887 Warner LaValle JONES b: 29 OCT 1888 Saunders Paul JONES, Jr b: 26 MAY 1894 Nathaniel Barnett JONES b: 26 AUG 1901 Lucy JONES b: 2 MAR 1916

239 M iii. **Lawrence Lavelle JONES** was born on 2 Dec 1860.

132. Sally Betts JONES (*Mary Watkins WALTON*³, *Thomas (Son Of Uncle George)*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

born on 8 Sep 1836.

Sally married **Col., David Young PANKEY**, son of **Loring Young PANKEY** and **Elizabeth Rebecca Bolling BRANCH**. David was born in 1832 and died in 1910 at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

240 F i. **Mary Elizabeth Jones PANKEY** was born on 27 Apr 1856 in Campbell County, VA.

Mary married **Judge, Thomas Edward BALDWIN**.

241 F ii. **Sally Bell PANKEY** was born in 1858 in Madrid Bend, Tennessee and died in 1886 in Malden, Dunklin, Missouri at age 28.

Sally married **Wiley Selden SCRUGGS**. Wiley was born on 22 Sep 1849 in Holly Springs, Marshall County, MS.

242 M iii. **Henry Young PANKEY** was born in 1859.

+ 243 M iv. **David Ballard PANKEY** was born on 17 Jul 1861 in Clarkton, Missouri.

244 F v. **Lillian Burk PANKEY** was born on 1 Dec 1864, died in 1886 in Atlanta, GA at age 22, and was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Atlanta.

General Notes: OAKLAND CEMETERY, ATLANTA, GA: Pankey, Lilian Burk 1864-1886

133. Josephine Watkins JONES (*Mary Watkins WALTON*³, *Thomas (Son Of Uncle George)*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born on 7 Sep 1838 and died on 24 Jan 1903 in Atlanta, GA at age 64.

General Notes: Notes of Gena Richards:

1870 census, Atlanta, Paul Jones wholesale Liquor Dealer was living with his second wife Lavinia Cary Pankey Jones (listed as L.C. Jones) and their daughter Lizzie who later married Johnson. Also living in the family are Paul Jones' three grandsons Warner P., Saunders P., and Lawrence Lavelle Jones children of Paul's deceased son Col. Warner P.R. Jones who died in 1864. I don't know what happened to Warner's wife. Living in the family was Jose (Josephine) Ballard (although you can't really read her name) and her son Blair. Also living with the family in 1870 was Paul Jones Jr.

Family letter provided by Eugenia Richards: Feb. 20, 1878, Atlanta, GA, Josephine Ballard to Dr. T.A. Watkins in Austin, TX Dr. Thos. Watkins, Dear Cousin, I take the liberty of sending you some of my school circulars for distribution in your state. They will sufficiently explain themselves. I am anxious to get scholars from Texas and my thoughts turned to you as the kind friend on whom I could rely to send them through that state. Your niece, Miss Kate Hillyer, is now associated with me in my school. The connection was made after the circulars were issued is why her name is not on them. I find her a most efficient teacher and charming associate. I often see your sister Mrs. Todd. I love her very much. The ties of blood are at all times strong with me but particularly so as I am a stranger in this state. Since you were here, I have had the great misfortune to lose my father. He died after months of suffering with dropsy of the heart. We are now a scattered flock. My little sister, Lizzie, is married and housekeeping. Her mother lives with her. They are nicely fixed and she is quite an enthusiast on the subject of domestic economy. I am housekeeping. I have a little niece with me and, also my son, who is now seventeen years old. I have a large, comfortable house and a good school. I am making an effort to convert it into a boarding school for young ladies and little girls. Next summer I shall advertise quite extensively in your state as well as throughout the South. I hope one of these days to see you in Georgia again. We often speak of you and recall your visit with pleasure. Again, apologizing for the trouble I am imposing you, Believe me, Your affectionate cousin, Josephine Ballard

In 1880, Josephine, Josie, Jones Ballard and son Blair were still living in Atlanta and she had started a school and she was a teacher and several other teachers were living in her household. One of them was -- Kate Hillyer -- daughter of Aunt Jane and Uncle Junius Hillyer.

Josephine married **Alexander Blair BALLARD** in Feb 1860. Alexander died in 1860 in Kemmet, MO.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 245 M i. **Alexander Blair (Jr.) BALLARD** was born on 26 Nov 1860 in Kemmet, MO and died in Jan 1927 in Tampa, FL at age 66.

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

154. John Anderson (Son Of E.A.) WALTON (*Edward Augustus*⁴, *Augustus George*³, *Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George), Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga (Hon./Senator)*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born in 1858 in Hinds County, MS.

John married **Lula BANKSTON**, daughter of **Newell Woodruff BANKSTON** and **Nancy G. FORD**. Lula was born about 1864.

The child from this marriage was:

246 M i. **John Anderson (Jr.) WALTON**.

General Notes: From Bobby Joe Seales, on Genforum's message board: "...My wife's grandfather was a Walton and descends as follows: I have copy of original Walton information prepared by Robert Walton Robertson, 1898, updated February 1964, and then my wife and I updated in 1997. Yes, there were so many George, Robert, and others that it is confusing. There are NO living direct descendants from George "the signer". However, the family my wife descend from is...The parents of George "the signer" were Robert and Mary Sarah (Hughes) Walton. Robert had a brother, George Walton, and the wife of George was Martha Hughes, a sister to Mary Sarah Hughes. Confused already? When Robert died in about 1750, George "the signer" was "raised" by George and Martha Walton (his uncle and aunt). My wife descends through the George and Martha Walton that raised George "the signer". Here is how it goes, beginning with her grandfather, 1) John Anderson Walton, Jr. m. Clyde Bridges (yes, that was her name) 2) John Anderson Walton, Sr. m. Lula Bankston 3) Edward Augustus Walton m. Jane Elizabeth Downing 4) Augustus George Walton m. Martha Sally Williams 5) Robert Walton m. Blanch Glasscock 6) George Walton m. Martha Hughes 7) Robert Walton m. Frances _____

John married **Clyde BRIDGES**.

162. Lt., William Robert WALTON, C.S.A.⁷ (*Anderson Watkins, Lt-C.S.A. (Hon.)*⁴, *Robert (Son Of Rbt Walton G-Son Geo.) Jr.*³, *Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George), Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga (Hon./Senator)*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born on 23 Nov 1842 in Augusta, GA and died on 7 Dec 1913 in Augusta, GA at age 71.

General Notes: "Lieutenant of Co "A" Georgia Volunteers, C.S.A."

November 18, 1873: "Notice, we have this day associated with us Mr. J. J. HICKOK under the firm name DOZIER, WALTON & CO., and will continue the Wholesale Grocery Business at the old Stand. We take this opportunity of thanking our friends and the public for their past liberal patronage, and request a continuance of their favors for the new firm. E. J. DOZIER W.R. WALTON. Augusta, GA - October 1st 1873."

1880 CENSUS, Richmond County,

WALTON, William R. - age 37 - boarder - farmer - GA/GA/GA

Fannie age 29
Hamilton H. age 6
William age 2

Augusta Chronicle, December 8, 1913

"MR. WILLIAM R. WALTON DIED YESTERDAY. Veteran of Civil War and Member of Old Clinch Rifles Passes Away - His Nephews Will Act As Pallbearers at the Funeral This Afternoon. Mr. William R. WALTON, aged 70 years, died shortly after noon Sunday, following a protracted illness. The funeral services will be held this afternoon at 3:30 o'clock from the residence of his son, Mr. Wm. R. WALTON, JR., 248 Ellis Street. The Rev. Joseph R. Sevier, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, will conduct the services. The interment will be made in the family section at the City Cemetery. The following nephews will act as pallbearers: Mr. Rutherford WALTON, Mr. James E. HARPER, Mr. John C. HARPER, and Mr. E. H. WALTON.

"Mr. WALTON is survived by his wife, Mrs. Eddie May Walton; two little daughters, Misses Grace and Judith WALTON; two sons, Mr. W. R. WALTON, JR. AND Mr. H(amilton) H. WALTON; one brother, the Hon. Alexander R. WALTON, and two sisters, Mrs. James E. HARPER and Miss Lula B. WALTON.

"Mr. Walton was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Alexander (note, it was Anderson) Watkins WALTON of Augusta, and a brother of the late Mr. Lee WALTON and the late Mr. Edward H. WALTON. He served throughout the Civil War in the Clinch Rifles of Augusta, of which there are but a half dozen surviving members."

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

William married **Fanny HICKMAN**, daughter of **H. H. HICKMAN** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 247 M i. **Hamilton Hickman WALTON** was born on 5 Jul 1873.
- + 248 M ii. **William Robert, Jr. WALTON** was born on 31 Jul 1878, died on 29 Mar 1953 in Augusta, GA at age 74, and was buried in Summerville Cemetery.
- 249 F iii. **Grace WALTON**.

Grace married **WALTON**.

William next married **Eddie MAY**, daughter of **Robert H. MAY, Mayor Of Augusta** and **Unknown**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 250 F i. **Judith Holt WALTON**.

General Notes: July 7, 1935: "Augusta friends will be interested in the following from the Washington, D.C. Star, of Thursday, June 27: "The marriage of Miss Judith Holt Walton, daughter of Mrs. William H. Landwright of Waycroft, VT, formerly of Augusta, GA, to Lieut. John J. Kennedy, Jr. of Allston, Mass, took place yesterday morning at St. Patrick's Church, the Rev. F. J. Kelly officiating at 11 o'clock. The bride wore a tailored chiffon jacket dress of French blue, with pale yellow accessories and a shoulder bouquet of yellow roses and lilies of the valley.

"Mrs. Frank H. Kemon, sister of the bride, was the matron of honor and wore a becoming chiffon ensemble in a shade of dusty pink with brown accessories and a shoulder corsage of tailisman roses. Mr. Frank H. Kemon, of Waycroft, VT., acted as best man to the bride groom. Lieut. Kennedy had his bride left immediately after the ceremony for their wedding trip and after July 18 will be at home at Montpelier, Vt.

"The bride is a native Augustan, the daughter of the former Miss Eddie May of this city, and a granddaughter on her maternal side of the late Mayor Robert H. May. Her father was the late William R. Walton, well known Augustan. She is a niece of Mrs. Fred Boyce and Mrs. Fannie May and Miss Annie May."

Judith married **John J. (Jr.) KENNEDY, Of Savannah, Ga** in Jun 1935 in St. Patrick's - Washington, D.C.

166. Sarah Evalina WALTON (*Anderson Watkins, Lt-C.S.A. (Hon.)*⁴, *Robert (Son Of Rbt Walton G-Son Geo.) Jr.*³, *Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George), Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga (Hon./Senator)*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born on 6 Jun 1851 in Augusta, GA, died on 26 Aug 1936 in Augusta, GA¹⁴ at age 85, and was buried in Summerville Cemetery. Another name for Sarah was Sallie.

General Notes: Portions of family letter dated 1882: "His daughter Sallie married Mr. James Harper, a lawyer, they have four children"

Augusta Chronicle, October 31, 1890, Mrs. William Fulcher, of Waynesboro, is the guest of Mrs. James Harper on Monte Sano."

October 28, 1897, Mrs. G. W. Howard is visiting her aunt, Mrs. James E. Harper.

1903, "Mrs. James WHITEHEAD and her daughter, Miss Annie Whitehead, of Warrenton, and Misses Marion and Caroline DENT, of Waynesboro, are guests at the home of Mrs. James E. Harper, in Summerville."

September 28, 1903, "Mrs. James Harper and family will reside corner of Lincoln and Broad this winter."

June 18, 1905, "Miss Maria Dent of Waynesboro is the guest of Mrs. James Harper on The Hill."

June 30, 1905, "Miss Julia Shaler Smith leave tomorrow eveing to visit Mrs. William F. Chrystie at Hastings-on-Hudson. She will be the guest later of Colonel and Mrs. Colville P. Terrell, at Fort Niagara, and will join Mrs. James Harper and Miss Sarah Harper at North Hatley, in August."

June 20, 1906, "Mrs. James Harper, Miss Mary Harper, and Mr. James Harper left to visit Waynesboro yesterday to attend the Cox-Dent wedding today."

1907, Mrs. James E. Harpers of Wrightsboro Road, places help wanted ad for a good cook.

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

December 23, 1908, "Mrs. James Edwin Harper and the Misses Harper, have sent out cards for their tea on Wednesday, the 13th."

January 5, 1909. "Mrs. James Edwin HARPER will entertain this evening with a bridge party for her daughter, Miss NELL HARPER."

1909, "Mrs. Sidney COX and children, of Waynesboro, are spending a few days with Mrs. James E. Harper, on The Hill." "Miss Caroline Dent, of Waynesboro, will arrive Saturday to be with Mrs. James E. Harper, on The Hill. "Miss Mary Harper has returned from a visit to the Misses Holt, on Bath." "Miss Elizabeth Holt is spending some time in the city."

February 19, 1910, Mrs. James E. Harper, "in black silk", and the Misses Harper entertain for Miss Caroline DENT, a guest. The "Misses Harper" were, Elizabeth Harper, "in white lingerie", Mary Harper "in pink muslin, elaborately embroidered and trimmed in lace", Lula Harper "in similar costume". Also present was Miss Sara Garland Eve.

1910-1914 Mr. and Mrs. James E. Harper present at various social events at the Country Club.

Augusta Chronicle, Obituary, August 27, 1936

"HARPER- Entered into rest on Wednesday, the 26th inst., MRS. SALLIE WALTON HARPER, widow of James E. Harper. The funeral will be from the residence, 2116 Wrightsboro Rd, on the afternoon of Thursday, the 27th inst., at 5:30 o'clock. Interment in Summerville cemetery."

Augusta Chronicle, August 27, 1936

MRS. J.E. HARPER TAKEN BY DEATH. Funeral Services for Prominent Augusta Woman will Be Held Today.

"Mrs. SALLIE WALTON HARPER, wife of the late James Edwin Harper, died yesterday afternoon at 3:15 o'clock at her residence, 2116 Wrightsboro Road, in the 86th year of her life. Owing to the infirmities of age she has been gradually declining in health for some time, but has only been confined to her bed for the past six months.

"Funeral services will be conducted this afternoon at 5:30 o'clock followed by interment in the Summerville cemetery. The Rev. Robert Excell Fry, D.D. Pastor of the First Presbyterian church will officiate.

"She is survived by the following children, two daughters, Miss Lula Harper and Miss Nell Harper; three son, James E. Harper, attorney; A. W. Harper, Georgia Railroad Bank, and John C. Harper, copuirt reporter, all of Augusta.

"Mrs. Harper was born in Augusta, the daughter of the late A. W. WALTON and ELIZABETH HOLT WALTON, and has lived here all of her long and honored life. She was a life long member of the First Presbyterian church and was active in church work as long as her health permitted.

"Mrs. Harper was a gracious and charming representative of two of Georgia's oldest and most prominent families. While her kind and charitable heart included her to feel for all who needed her sympathy and help, her heart was centered in her home, where as wife and mother she exemplified all of the highest virtues of womanhood. Her friendly and hospitable spirit made her home a place where her own and her children's friends always received a cordial welcome and her gentle presence will be missed by the many who loved her.

"Pallbearers this afternoon will be John M. Clark, J. Craig Cranston, Alonzo Purdy; Early C. Waller; Robert Walton, Jr.; and Joseph B. Cumming.

Sarah married **James Edwin (Sr.) HARPER**, son of **James E. (1St) HARPER** and **Unknown**. James was born about 1840 in Georgia and died Prior To 1915 at age 75.

Children from this marriage were:

- 251 F i. **Elizabeth HARPER** was born on 29 Dec 1874 in Augusta, GA¹² and died on 19 Feb 1930 in Augusta, GA at age 55.

General Notes: There was an Elizabeth Harper who died February 19, 1930, but so far I can find no record of it, other than a mention on ancestry.com.

Late in 1930, the Women's Auxilliary remember their members who had passed away, and Elizabeth Harper was one of them.

- 252 F ii. **Mary HARPER** was born on 8 May 1877 in Augusta, Georgia,¹² died on 6 Aug 1920 in Augusta, GA

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

at age 43, and was buried in Summerville Cemetery, Augusta, GA.

General Notes: Augusta Chronicle, 1912 "Miss Mary Harper" is a teacher in Monte Sano school, seventh & eighth grades.

June, 1918, Miss Mary Harper is Treasurer of the Teacher's Club of Richmond County.

Augusta Chronicle, Augusta 8, 1920

'MISS MARY HARPER DIED FRIDAY NIGHT. Funeral This Afternoon From Family Residence.

"The news of the death of Miss Mary HARPER, who passed away at the University Hospital, in the night Friday, was a great sorrow and shocks to her many friends. While her health has not been good for some time, it had not been known that she was in any serious condition. She was taken on Thursday to the hospital for an operation and passed away Friday night.

"Miss HARPER is survived by her mother, Mrs. James HARPER; three sisters, ELIZABETH, LULA, and NELL, and three brothers, JOHN, JAMES, and WALTON. The funeral services will take place this afternoon at the family residence, 2116 Wrightsboro Road at five o'clock and the interment will be in the Summerville Cemetery.

"Miss Harper was not only a woman of the most beautiful character and sweet nature, but was a very brilliant and cultured one. Only those privileged to intimacy with her can do full justice to her lovely home life and can realize the loss her leaving it is to the family circle of devoted sisters and brothers.

"Miss Harper was one of the most popular and efficient teachers in the public school system and her place will be hard to fill. She was a life-long and devoted member of the First Presbyterian Church, and a most faithful church worker; her death is a loss to the church, the schools of Augusta, and to a wide circle of those who loved her, besides in her own home where it is irreparable.

"In the absence from the city of her pastor, Dr. Sevier, the funeral services will be conducted by Rev. M. M. MacFerrin of the Greene Street Presbyterian Church."

+ 253 M iii. **James E(Dwin) (Iii) HARPER** was born on 31 May 1878 in Augusta, Georgia.¹²

254 M iv. **Walton (Anderson Walton) HARPER**¹⁴ was born on 23 Aug 1883 in Augusta, GA¹⁶ and died on 6 Dec 1954 in Augusta, GA at age 71. Another name for Walton was Walton.

General Notes: Augusta Chronicle, May 25, 1902, "The many friends of Mr. Walton HARPER who has been seriously ill at the home of his mother, Mrs. James E. HARPER, on Monte Sano, will be glad to learn of his improved condition, and trust that he will experience a speedy recovery."

Special Note: Augusta Chronicle, May 19, 1943. At the wedding of Anne Gordon Harper to Thomas Blanchard, MRS. WALTON HARPER assisted at the reception, along with Misses Nell Harper and Lula Harper, Misses Smith, and Mrs. Davis.

1930 CENSUS, Richmond County Anderson Harper, age 46, head of household, office worker, cotton merchants Sallie W. Harper, age 78, mother Miss Lula Harper, age 44 - not working Miss Nell Harper, age 40 - Director, Red Cross

Augusta Chronicle, December 7, 1954

"ANDERSON W. HARPER

"Mr. Anderson Walton HARPER died last night at his residence, 2116 Wrightsboro Road after a short illness.

"A native of Augusta, he was the son of James Edwin Harper and Sallie Evalina Walton Harper, both of Augusta families. He was an auditor for the Georgia Railroad Bank and Trust Co. and a member of the First Presbyterian Church.

"Survivors include one sister, Miss Ellen Harper of Augusta; one brother, John C. Harper of Augusta; one nephew and two nieces.

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

"Funeral arrangements are incomplete and will be announced later by Platt's Funeral Home."

+ 255 M v. **Judge, John Campbell HARPER** was born on 22 Dec 1887 in Augusta, GA,¹⁴ died on 17 Sep 1979 in Augusta, GA at age 91, and was buried in Summerville Cemetery.

256 F vi. **Lula HARPER**¹⁴ was born on 28 Oct 1885 in Augusta, GA¹⁷ and died about 1950 in Augusta, GA at age 65.

General Notes: Augusta Chronicle, in 1919 Miss Lula Harper was teacher at Wodlawn School. The previous year she had been at Monte Sano school.

1930 CENSUS, Richmond County Anderson Harper, age 46, head of household, office worker, cotton merchants Sallie W. Harper, age 78, mother Miss Lula Harper, age 44 - not working Miss Nell Harper, age 40 - Director, Red Cross

Augusta Chronicle, May 19, 1950

"Citation for Order - No Administration Necessary - Georgia } Richmond County

"James E. Harper, A. Walton Harper, John C. Harper and Ellen (Nell) Harper, have applied for an order finding that no administration is necessary on the Estate of Lula HARPER, last of Richmond County, Georgia, deceased.

"This is to cite all creditors of the estate, if any, and other interested persons, to appear at the Court of Ordinar of said County, on the first Monday in June, 1950, at 10 o'clock am, and show cause, if any they can, why said order should not be entered.

"Witness, Honorable John C. Harper, Ordinary for Richmond County, this 10th day of May, 1950."

257 F vii. **Nell (Ellen) HARPER**¹⁴ was born on 9 Jan 1890 in Augusta, GA and died in May 1984 in Augusta, GA at age 94.

General Notes: January 16, 1910: Montgomery Advertiser. "In compliment to their attractive young niece, Miss Nell Harper, of Augusta, GA, Major and Mrs. W. W. Screws entertained at one of the largest and most brilliant receptions of the winter Wednesday evening. Their home presented a scene of rare beauty for the occasion." (portions not quoted describing the decorations) Mrs. William C. Oates and Mrs. Lucius Gaston presided.

September 21, 1919: "The many friends of Miss Nell Harper, who has been overseas for the past year doing magnificent work in the canteen work with the A. E. F., will be delighted to know that she has landed safely in New York and we'll hope to see her home soon."

Augusta Chronicle, May 17, 1984 MISS NELL HARPER: "Miss Nell Harper, 2116 Wrightsboro Road, died Saturday at her residence. Graveside services will be at 4 pm Tuesday in Summerville Cemetery with the Rev. John W. P. Oliver officiating. Miss Harper was a lifelong resident of Augusta. She was a retired head recreation worker with the American Red Cross at Linwood Hospital and a member of First Presbyterian Church. Survivors include a nephew, Walker Harper, Augusta; and two nieces, Mrs. Andrew Speed, Columbus, GA and Mrs. Thomas M. Blanchard, Augusta. Contributions may be made to Historic Augusta."

167. Leonidas Watkins (2Nd Of This Name) WALTON⁸ (*Anderson Watkins, Lt-C.S.A. (Hon.)*⁴, *Robert (Son Of Rbt Walton G-Son Geo.) Jr.*³, *Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George), Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga (Hon./Senator)*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born on 2 Sep 1853 in Augusta, GA and died on 24 Dec 1894 in Augusta, GA at age 41.

General Notes: In 1878, L.W. WALTON, A. W. Walton, and James W. Moore were in business as "Walton, Moore, & Co.", selling produce and commissioned merchants. Advertisements stated they dealt in grain, flour, provisions, etc., and Also "General Agents, No 169 Broad Street, under Augusta Hotel, Augusta, GA. - Consignments and Agencies Solicited." In 1879 notice was posted in the newspapers of the Dissolution of the company..."The firm of Walton, Moore & Co is this day dissolved by the withdrawal of James W. Moore, Augusta, GA January 1, 1879...A.W. Walton, James W. Moore, L.W.Wlaton. "We will continue the Produce Commission business from this date under the firm name of Walton & Co. A.W. Walton, L.W. Walton."

1880 CENSUS, Augusta, Richmond County

Leonidas and Louise are living with her father.

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

Rutherford, William J. - age 48 - brick maker Rutherford, Jennie L. - age 17 - daughter Rutherford, Mimmie H. - age 11 - daughter Rutherford, Robert H. - age 8 - at school Rutherford, Clifford M.- age 6 WALTON, Leonidas W. - age 27 - com. merchant WALTON, Louise R. - age 20 - daughter

Portions of family letter dated 1882: ".His third son Leonidas Watkins Walton married Miss Louise Rutherford and they have one child."

The following children are listed on ancestry.com "Collection of Births"

Walton, William Rutherford father: Walton, Leonidas Watkins - mother, Rutherford, Louise date of birth: 1880

Walton, Jennie Lee father: Walton, Leonidas Watkins - mother, Rutherford, Louise date of birth: 1882

Walton, George Claiborne father: Walton, Leonidas Watkins - mother, Rutherford, Louise date of birth: 1883

Per Family Data Collection at ancestry.com Leonidas Watkins Walton, born: Augusta, GA 2 September 1853; died: Augusta, GA 24 December 1894 George Claiborne Walton, born Augusta, GA 1883 died: 1884 Jennie Lee Walton (ose M Selden) Augusta, GA born: 1882 died: 1911 William Rutherford Walton (Lotta Wheless) born: Augusta, GA 1880 died: 1913

Leonidas married **Louise RUTHERFORD** on 29 Nov 1877, daughter of **William J. RUTHERFORD** and **Constancia Louise RICH**. Louise was born on 14 May 1860 and died on 9 Oct 1894 in Augusta - Richmond County, GA at age 34.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 258 M i. **William Rutherford WALTON** was born in 1881 in Augusta, GA, died on 5 Jun 1926 in Augusta, GA¹⁶ at age 45, and was buried in Westover Cemetery - Augusta, GA.
- + 259 F ii. **Jennie Lee WALTON** was born in 1882 in Augusta, GA, died on 17 Aug 1944 in Augusta, GA¹⁶ at age 62, and was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Augusta.
- 260 M iii. **George Claiborne (2Nd Of This Name) WALTON, (Died A Baby)** was born in 1883 in Augusta, GA and died in 1884¹⁶ at age 1.

168. Edward Holt WALTON (*Anderson Watkins, Lt-C.S.A. (Hon.)*⁴, *Robert (Son Of Rbt Walton G-Son Geo.) Jr.*³, *Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George), Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga (Hon./Senator)*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born on 5 Oct 1855 in Augusta, GA and died on 30 Apr 1891 in Augusta, GA at age 35.

General Notes: 4th Corporal - Clinch Rifles, Augusta, GA per Augusta Chronicle, October 14, 1875

Augusta Chronicle, June 1, 1878: "The offices of Cashier and Teller of the Bank of Augusta having been consolidated, Mr. Edward H. Walton has been elected to fill both positions. W. S. Roberts, President."

Portions of letter quoted from 1882: "His second son Edward H. Walton is a widower having married Miss Eugenia Triggs a niece of General David E. Triggs. He has two daughters: Eugenia and Anna."

Augusta Chronicle, May 4, 1890: "Mr and Mrs E. H. WALTON and family, Mrs. Jesse Turpin and Mr. C. N. Turpin are spending awhile on St. Simon's Island, and the family of Mr. W. R. WALTON is residing at Turpin's Hill. When Mr. E. H. Walton returns from St. Simon's he will board at Smyser's on the hill until his own [home is built]."

Augusta Chronicle, January 24, 1910: E. H. Walton is Secretary-Treasurer of the Augusta Press Club, and was present at the annual meeting and a banquet for Mr. L. B. Wolfe.

Augusta Chronicle, December 5, 1913: "MR. EDWARD WALTON Goes With The J. B. WHITE CO.

Mr. Edward H. Walton has accepted the position of advertising manager with J- B. White Company and his hosts of friends are congratulating the company for securing his services, and Mr. Walton for the accomplishment of his selection for this responsible and important position. It is a tribute to Mr. Walton's 'big standing in the business world, and his personal ability to have so Important a position offered to him, an that he will make the same success he has done in his journalistic career is not to be doubted by his manu friends, who have always enjoyed the clever productions of his pen, and who will wish him all good luck and deserved success in his business career."

NOTE: Augusta Chroncle, 1888. E. H. WALTON gave away the bride, Miss Mai G. COCTE, at her wedding to R. F. BOWLES, at

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

St. Paul's church - the first since the historic old church was enlarged and remodeled. Attendants at the wedding were: Best man: Mr. R. D. WALKER, who along with Mr. Bowles was from Selma, AL. Others: Mr. J. H. Davison, Mr. C. N. Turpin, Mr. H. C. Lamar, Mr. A. R. Walton, Mr. C. W. Jackson, Mr. T. R. Gibson, Mr. S. D. Langdon, and Mr. H. M. North. Also: Miss Emma Williams, Miss Mamie Dunbar, Miss Annie Wallace, Miss Mamie William, Miss Emma Carroll, Miss Lula Koan, Miss Marie Allen, Miss Hattie Ganahl, and Miss Sallie Dunbar.

"From the church the bridal party and invited guests drove to Turpin's Hill, the old homestead of the bride's family, where a charming reception was held and a delightful wedding supper was served. A number of handsome presents were received by the bride. Mr. Bowles has won one of Augusta's lovely daughters as his companion in life, and the congratulations of many friends are extended to both.

"Mr. Bowles is a prominent young business man of Selma, AL, and left with his bride on the 11:30 Georgia train last night."

Edward married **Eugenia Rebecca TWIGGS**, daughter of **Col., John David TWIGGS, C.S.A.** and **Sarah Eugenia RAMBO**. Eugenia was born about 1859, died in Dec 1881 in Augusta - Richmond County, GA at age 22, and was buried on 14 Dec 1881 in Magnolia Cemetery, Augusta.

Children from this marriage were:

- 261 F i. **Eugenia WALTON, (Died Young)** was born in Oct 1879 and died on 13 Aug 1904 in Augusta - Richmond County, GA at age 24. The cause of her death was complications from appendicitis.

General Notes: August 14, 1904: "MISS EUGENIA WALTON FALLS UPON THE REST ETERNAL. Her Friends Shocked by the Announcement of Her Death Last Night. No sadder announcement has probably ever been circulated among a coterie of devoted friends, than the news that passed around last night telling all and sundry that Eugenia Walton had fallen on sleep. • The eldest daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Edward H. Walton, the latter nee Eugenia Twigg, she was in the first blush of fair young womanhood carried to the hospital a few days since, suffering with a serious attack of appendicitis. She was successfully operated upon for this trouble, but yesterday meningitis set in, and about 9:30 p. m. last evening she breathed her last. Miss Walton is survived by a younger sister, Mrs. Roscoe Perkins, and two half sisters, and a half brother, Misses Jennie and Chrystie Walton and Master Edward Walton, respectively. Why this sweet young girl should be lying saintly and silent while so many unworthy ones remain, is one of those insoluble problems that constitute the maddening mystery of life. "Two women were grinding corn at the mill; the one was taken, the other left."

- + 262 F ii. **Grace WALTON** was born about 1882 in Augusta - Richmond County, GA, died on 1 Apr 1961 in Augusta - Richmond County, GA¹⁸ at age 79, and was buried in Magnolia Cemetery- Augusta, GA.

Edward next married **Mary Louise TURPIN**. Mary died in Aug 1927 in Charlottesville, VA and was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Augusta, GA.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 263 F i. **Chrystie (Emily Chrystie) WALTON**.
- + 264 F ii. **Jessie WALTON** was born in Augusta - Richmond County, GA, died on 7 Mar 1963 in Augusta, GA,¹⁴ and was buried in Summerville Cemetery.
- 265 M iii. **Edward Holt (Jr) WALTON** died By 1935 in Los Angeles, California.

General Notes: April 5, 1909 - Augusta Chronicle: "The regular monthhs' meeting of the Press club of Augusta, was held yesterday afternoon at the home, of Mr. Edward Holt Walton, on the Hill. The afternoon was most pleasantly spent."

June 29, 1909 - Augusta Chronicle: "Mr. Edward Holt Walton left this morning for Watertown, New York."

Cordele. Ga..Jan. 6, 1938: (AP) "Holt Walton is the new president of the Cordele baseball club. He was elected recently."

"The Virginia Genealogist, Volume 23, 1797 "Baptisms and Burials, Church of Our Savior", page 177

"2 Nov 1922, Home of the Bride's Parents. Edward Holt WALTON, bachelor (age 33; res, Charlottesville; parents E. H. and Mary L. WALTON) to Mary Walker Dexter, maiden (age 42; res. Rio, VA.; parents, T. W. and Ida M. DEXTER). Witnesses: Mrs. Mary L. Walton, Miss E. C. Walton, Mrs. C.C. Husley, T. W. Dexter and wife, Isabel Dexter. Minister: Noble C. Poweell."

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

Edward married **Mary Walker DEXTER**¹⁹ on 2 Nov 1922.

172. Evelina Walton ROBERTSON (*Mary Louisa WALTON*⁴, *Robert (Son Of Rbt Walton G-Son Geo.) Jr.*³, *Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George), Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga (Hon./Senator)*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born on 27 Sep 1843 and died on 21 Mar 1909 at age 65.

Evelina married **William Laurie BAKER** on 10 Feb 1871. William was born on 7 Apr 1842 in Milledgeville, Baldwin Co, GA and died on 16 Apr 1908 at age 66.

Children from this marriage were:

266 M i. **Alexander Robertson BAKER** was born on 16 Jan 1872.

267 F ii. **Mary Louisa BAKER** was born on 20 Oct 1873 and died in Jan 1936 in Gainesville, GA at age 62. Another name for Mary was Mary Lou.

General Notes: Augusta Chronicle, January 13, 1900: "Miss Mary L. Baker is the guest of Mrs. M. L. Robertson on Reynolds Street."

Augusta Chronicle, January 4, 1936: "Native of Augusta Dies in Gainesville. News has been received here of the death in Gainesville, GA, Wednesday night, of Miss Mary Lou Baker, a native of Augusta and widely known and beloved throughout this section. Funeral services were conducted in Gainesville yesterday afternoon. Miss Baker was prominently connected in Augusta. She was the daughter of William Baker and Evelina Walton Robertson Baker. She is survived by a sister, Mrs. Clifford Woodrow Baker, and two brothers, Alexander Robertson Baker and Laurie Baker."

268 M iii. **John Wycliff BAKER** was born on 10 Jul 1876.

269 M iv. **William Laurie (Jr.) BAKER** was born on 6 Apr 1878. Another name for William was Laurie.

270 M v. **Clifford Wallis BAKER** was born on 4 Jun 1882.

174. Robert Walton ROBERTSON, C.S.A. (*Mary Louisa WALTON*⁴, *Robert (Son Of Rbt Walton G-Son Geo.) Jr.*³, *Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George), Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga (Hon./Senator)*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born on 29 Jan 1849 in Augusta, Richmond Co, Georgia and died on 30 Apr 1909 in New Orleans, La (At His Home)¹⁴ at age 60.

General Notes: Eugenia Richards shared a family letter written in 1882. Dec. 1, 1882, Augusta, GA, Mrs. Helen Bush to Dr. Thos. A. Watkins, Austin, TX...."Robert Walton Robertson married Miss Maria Winter. They have 3 sons: Walter (Walton?) McKinne and George Winter."

"Historical Collection of the Georgia D.A.R." page 337

"Private, Company "C", 5th GA Reserves, afterwards joined Co., "A", 5th GA Volunteers, C.S.A. Served last year of the war, at the close of which both the above companies were in McLaws Division, Hardee's Corps Johnston's Army; forming part of the Rear Guard of that Army from the evacuation of Savannah until the surrender at Greensboro, N.C."

1902: "Mr. Walton Robertson left yesterday for Gainesville."

His death notice in the Augusta Chronicle simply said that Robert Walton Robertson "died at his home in New Orleans, April 30th 1909."

Robert married **Maria Mckinne WINTER** on 29 Jan 1874. Maria was born on 10 Oct 1854 in Sand Hills, Richmond Co, Georgia and died on 26 Oct 1932 in New Orleans, LA at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

271 F i. **Anne Mckinne ROBERTSON** was born about 1888 in Augusta, GA and died in Mar 1959 in New Orleans, LA at age 71.

General Notes: Augusta Chronicle, October 5, 1924, Mrs. Robertson and Miss Anne McKinne Robertson arrived for a visit from New Orleans, and were with Mr. and Mrs. B. R. Ellis, on Glenn Avenue.

Augusta Chronicle, March 3, 1954

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

"Augustans will be much interested in the news that comes of New Orleans about MISS ANNE McKINNE ROBERTSON, a former Augustan who has made her home in that city for many years.

"For 30 years she was secretary of the New Orleans planning and zoning commission. Recently, however, she decided to retire and is now free to paint and carry forward other pursuits in which she is interested. When she terminated her connection with the planning and zoning commission her services were highly lauded by Mayor deLesseps S. Morrison; by Mr. Gervais F. Favrot, chairman of the commission; and by Mr. Louis C. Basso, director of the commission, which passed a formal resolution raising Miss Robertson for her work. This resolution was read by Mr. John E. Parker, a member of the commission, at a special meeting in honor of Miss Robertson. In it she was termed "the mother of city planning and zoning" for the City of New Orleans. The mayor presented her with the keys of the city and an official citation of merit.

"Miss Robertson, a sister of Mrs. B. R. Ellis of Augusta, was born in Augusta. She is the daughter of the late Mr. Robert Walton Robertson and the former Miss Maria McKinne Winter, who were married at the First Presbyterian church, the wedding reception being held in the old Winter home that formerly stood where the Bon Air hotel is today."

+ 272 F ii. **Pamela ROBERTSON** was born on 17 Sep 1884, died on 18 Apr 1974 in Tampa, FL ¹⁴ at age 89, and was buried in Summerville Cemetery, Augusta, GA.

273 M iii. **Robert Walton (Jr.) ROBERTSON** was born on 12 Nov 1874 in Augusta, Richmond Co., GA, died in Jul 1942 in New Orleans, LA at age 67, and was buried on 22 Jul 1942 in Opelousas, LA.

274 M iv. **McKinne ROBERTSON** was born about 1875 and died on 31 May 1897 in Louisiana at age 22.

General Notes: New Orleans, Louisiana Death Records Index, 1804-1949 Name Age Death Date Color

McKinne Robertson 22 yrs 31 May 1897 W

275 M v. **George Winter ROBERTSON**.

179. Maurice J. WALTON (*William Augustus, C.S.A.* ⁴, *Robert (Son Of Rbt Walton G-Son Geo.) Jr.* ³, *Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George), Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga (Hon./Senator)* ², *George, (Uncle George)* ¹) was born on 24 Jan 1866 and died on 6 Mar 1913 in Augusta, Richmond County, GA at age 47.

General Notes: In 1904 was president of Merchants Bank, Augusta. In 1909 had offices at 563 Broad Street, Augusta.

Name Home in 1910 CENSUS: Maurice Walton 4-WD AUGUSTA, RICHMOND, GA Estimated Birth Year: 1868 - Birthplace: Georgia - Race: White - Gender: Male, occupation - real estate agent Living on Greene Street Walton, Maurice, age 41 Julia S., age 34 John W. age 11

Augusta Chronicle, March 7, 1913: THE DEATH OF MR. MAURICE WALTON. Mr. Maurice Walton was in the prime of life. He had been a leader in the activities of Augusta, retiring, practically, some time ago. He was prominent in the business and social life of the city of years. No man had more warm friends, or such warm friends. The news of his sudden death was a shock to the people of Augusta.

Mr. Walton was a staunch citizen. He was devoted to Augusta and believed in Augusta. He preferred to work in the ranks and was identified with every movement having for its purpose the advancement of the city. When actively in business he took high place in the merchandise and banking lines.

His character was spotless, his ability recognized as of the highest, and his endeavor, when engaged in an undertaking, was tireless. He was a splendid citizen, the staunchest kind of friend and an ideal husband and father.

"Maurice Walton's death is a great loss to Augusta. To his large family connection and his large number of friends it has brought the deepest grief. The sympathy of the community goes out to his loved ones."

March 7, 1913: SUDDEN DEATH OF MAURICE WALTON EARLY YESTERDAY. Prominent Augustan Died From Attack of Acute Dilation of Heart. Enjoyed Usual Health Night Before Death. A Large Dealer in Real Estate and Connection Officially with Civic Uplift Duties- Funeral From Late Home at 4 o'clock This Afternoon. Mr. Maurice Walton, age 47., died suddenly at his home, 1206 Greene Street, yesterday morning at 3 o'clock. He was one of the most prominent men in Augusta, and for a number of years had been active in business. The funeral services will be held from the late home this afternoon at 4 o'clock. The interment will be in the City Cemetery.

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

The entire community was shocked and distressed when announcement was made of the death. Mr. Walton had been in his usual health, and the afternoon previous to his death had gone for a long automobile drive. Upon his return he complained of a slight indisposition, but seemed to be in better health and spirits after supper, when he talked with friends who had called, until 11 o'clock.

Just before 3 o'clock yesterday morning Mrs. Walton was awakened by hearing Mr. Walton calling that he was ill. Before Mrs. Walton could summon aid of any kind he had passed away. Mr. and Mrs. Duncan Jones, whose home is next door, came over at once. Dr. Crane and Dr. Moore, who had been summoned, came within a very few minutes. The doctors agreed that death must have been instantaneous. The cause was pronounced acute dilation of the heart.

During the day yesterday a large number of personal friends called at the home to express a heartfelt sympathy.

Mr. Walton was prominent in the business world. He was owner of extensive real estate tracts. He was one time president of the Merchants Bank, and was one of the organizers. He was a vice-president of the Chamber of Commerce and a director in the Merchants & Manufacturer's Association, the directors of which, with several associates, will attend the funeral.

Mr. Walton was the son of the late William A. Walton and Elizabeth Moore, both of Augusta, and he was the last surviving member of his immediate family - all of his brothers having passed away in recent years.

He was educated at the Richmond Academy, from where he went to college. In 1891 he was married to Miss Julia Scales Jackson, and is survived by his wife and only son, John Moore Walton.

Mr. Walton was never a man to care to appear before the public eye, and while he took a keen interest in all that pertained to his city's good, and was ever one to help when the public was called upon for aid, he avoided publicity of all sort and was entirely without ostentation, never wanting his acts of kindness known or mentioned. His whole life was centered in his home and in the circle of those privileged to call him friend - and only those who knew him in his home could realize what he was and what his life meant to those whom he loved. The community has lost an honorable, public-spirited, high-toned citizen-but his friends and loved ones alone know what his loss really means, for to those it is irreparable. The deepest sympathy of the entire city goes out to his wife and son in this terrible bereavement.

The funeral services will be held this afternoon at 4 o'clock from the residence, 1206 Greene Street, and will be led by Dr. J.R. Sevier, of the First Presbyterian Church, assisted by Dr. M. Ashby Jones and Dr. Howard T. Cree. The interment will be in the family section in the City Cemetery. The pallbearers will be Messrs A.W. Anderson, William H. Barrett, Warren Walker, A.U. Jones, Harold Eve, S.G. Tarver, Lamar Perkins, W.S. Morris, R.A. Fleming and Dr. C.D. Perkins."

Atlanta Constitution, March 7, 1913: "SUDDEN DEATH COMES TO MR. MAURICE WALTON. Augusta, GA - March 6 (Special) Maurice Walton, one of Augusta's most prominent citizens, died suddenly at his home here at 2:45 this morning of acute indigestion. Mr. Walton was 45 years of age and was reputed to be worth over \$250,00. He was in splendid health up until the time he was stricken. He was former director of the Chamber of Commerce, and was a director of a number of big Augusta corporations. He was a real estate dealer and capitalist at the time of his death."

March 7, 1913: Mrs. Scales and Miss Lizzie Scales of Danville,VA will arrive this morning to be present at the funeral services of Mr. Maurice Walton. Mrs. Scales and Miss Scales will remain with Mrs. Walton for some days.

Augusta Chronicle, September 17, 1929: "AUGUSTA'S FIRST AUTOMOBILE. Today, just thirty years ago, September 17, 1899 - Augusta was amazed by the appearance of the first locally owned automobile "the horseless carriage." A news report in The Chronicle of that date characterized the occasion as one creating a sensation. The "magnificent streets and fine country roads" were declared to be highly suitable for the new vehicle. It was the Locomobile and a newspaper illustration indicates something in the nature of a buggy, with a rod for steering and the wheels appeared to be of the bicycle type.

"MAURICE WALTON and William E. Jackson were announced as dealers for the Locomobile, scheduled to handle the business in Georgia and South Carolina. The report states that the machine was put on the streets and denominated "thing of beauty," with an outlook of being a "joy forever." Those who had acquaintance with the earlier type of automobiles now laugh at both assertions. A rather unusual feature of the story is one to the effect that "the machine traveled over a hundred miles yesterday" - a doubtful accomplishment for the best of them under the most satisfactory conditions at that time. The machine was listed to cost \$900 and weighed only 400 pounds. The vehicle was exhibited at 843 Broad Street. John Kendricks Bangs, well known writer of that day, was quoted in The Chronicle regarding the automobile as follows:

"Think not with all thy gaud and glitter coarse, :Thou'lt e'er supplant that best of friends, the horse."

"But history has written a different records. The automobiles have changed, the "magnificent streets and fine roads" have changed, the price and weight of the automobile have changed - in fact everything has changed, and changed greatly."

Maurice married **Julia Scales JACKSON**, daughter of **Thomas JACKSON** and **Loula SCALES**. Julia died in Feb 1952 in Austin, TX.

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

The child from this marriage was:

- 276 M i. **John Moore (2Nd Of The Name) WALTON** was born on 28 Jul 1898 in Augusta, Richmond County, GA²⁰ and died on 9 Feb 1963 in Augusta, Richmond Co., GA at age 64.

General Notes: Augusta Chronicle, September 18, 1934.... "John Moore Walton was granted the right to invest funds of the estate of the late Lula B. Wlaton and Alexander R. Walton under the terms of the will of the late Maurice Walton. The petition named Julia R. Houston et al as defendants."

1916-1917: Attended the University of Georgia

John Moore Walton registered for the draft, September 12, 1918, Augusta, Richmond County, GA. He gave his date of birth as July 28, 1898. He was living at 934 Johns Road, Augusta; Next of kin: Mrs. Maurice Walton, living at the same address; he was a law student, employed with Irvin Alexander. White/natural citizen; described as short and slender, with blue eyes and light brown hair.

In 1922 and 1923, John M. Walton wrote regular articles for the Augusta Chronicle, particularly about travel in Europe. In 1924 John "makes his home in Paris" - his mother, Mrs. Maurice Walton - visited him in July 1924. In Augusta, John transacted quite a lot of real estate purchases and sales.

In 1939 John was the administrator of the Young Men's Library Association, Augusta, GA April 1949, John M. Walton was named president of the Young Men's Library Association In 1952 he was re-elected vice-president of the Augusta Library. In October 1962, John M. Walton was renamed vice-president of the Augusta Library.

Example of an article penned by John Moore Walton (1921): "The Other Side of the Seine - Our Method - Mr. John M. Walton. This is another of the letters which Mr. Walton is sending from abroad to The Chronicle. Another will be printed next Sunday.

"There is not an American alive who would not gladly put up with the honks of taxis and all the bustle and commotion outside his window the entire night for the privilege of saying that he is stopping at the Hotel Ritz or the Continental. We Americans must have the best. It is this very ambition which has gained for us reputation of prodigality, and which has deterred us from obtaining the best. Over here through long experience they have discovered that something more than money is needful. Edith Wharton tells us that the French are, comparatively speaking, devoid of financial ambition, and that the absence must never be lost sight of: "this is not only the best clue to the French character, but is also the most useful lesson our people can learn from contact with France." We who give our lives to the accumulation of money without in anyway enabling ourselves to reap the fruits of our labors, are in a pitiable plight when we have accomplished our purpose. Witness great, generous Mr. Henry Ford, an excellent type of altruistic American, financing a voyage of adventurers to Europe to quench the greatest conflagration ever known to man! In just the same way his fellow countrymen who ridicule his action came constantly to Paris desirous of really seeing the place, and rarely leave the Champs Elysees and Montmartre. For example, take Mrs. Reginald Vandevanter de Pyster whose arrival in Paris is announced by the New York Herald. Her diamonds alone would feed fifty thousand starving Lithuanian children not to mention her pearls. She has put up at the Ritz. Mrs. De Puyster came from Cherbourg on a special train with her three cars, five chauffeurs, seventeen maids and two hundred and fifty pedigreed lapdogs. At tea yesterday afternoon in the Bois de Boulogne, Mrs. De Puyster said peering over her lorgnettes: "I always find Paris frightfully boring, but then one must have clothes." Of course, she is hurrying on to Deauville to join her friend, the Duchess de Grand Spendthrift, because as a matter of fact, her Paris is exactly the same as her New York, her Pasadena, her Palm Beach - her universe. So let us turn for a while to the other side of the Seine and take a look around among the richest people on eaerth, the people who have happiness.

"....Leaves of Luxembourg....The Garden of the Luxembourg is on the left bank of the Seine very near the Latin Quarter. It is the neighborhood of the poor, the artists, and the students. None of the many parks strewn about this great city have the significance of the Luxembourg, none the attraction. In the heart of one of the oldest sections of old Paris, it is surrounded by a group of landmarks unequalled, the National Theatre of the Odeon, the College of the Sorbonne is the chapel in which Cardinal Richelieu is buried, the Pantheon, and many historical churches. For the origin of the palace, the garden, and the fountain, we must go back to the days of Marie de Medici, Queen-mother of France, whose homesickness for her birthplace, the Pitti Place of Florence, actuated her to have a similar structure erected in Paris. Today the palace of the daughter of Tuscany is used as the French Senate. But the garden and the fountain remain just as they were. Around the palace is a semi-circled terrace with parterres and statuary. The flowers in profusion are all perfect. Nature smiles upon the poor. There is nothing quite as restful as to sit dusk in the Luxembourg and watch the passersby; and see the first autumn leaves fall silently to the ground. The little children sailing boats in the fountain are some of the many foundlings here in Paris, and they are very fortunate for they have someone to watch over them. The old women sitting together knit vigorously, trying in vain to make their stitches catch up with their tongues. See the lovers who have met by appointment and whose amorous essays are veiled by no efforts at concealment whatsoever. Occasionally the costumes are varied by the appearance of an officer in magnificent regalia, or a

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

cure in his somber black robe who stops to say a few words to the children. The chairs and benches are all utilized. Business men rest under the tress and read the afternoon paper. All sorts and conditions of man enjoy the garden. Frenchmen do not think it always necessary to spend money in order to get pleasure." (the article continues, but I won't transcribe the entire thing...I believe you get the essence of John's writing from this excerpt.)

I can find no evidence that John Moore Walton ever married. Not sure where he was buried.

John M. Walton: Georgia Deaths: John M Walton, died 09 Feb 1963, 64 years, Richmond County, GA.

181. Thomas Combs WALTON (*Robert (6Th Of The Name), C.S.A. ⁴, Robert (Son Of Rbt Walton G-Son Geo.) Jr. ³, Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George), Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga (Hon./Senator) ², George, (Uncle George) ¹*) was born on 22 Jul 1855 in Richmond County, Augusta, GA, died on 18 Sep 1914 in Anderson, SC at age 59, and was buried on 20 Sep 1914 in Silver Brook Cemetery, Anderson, SC.

General Notes: Thomas Combs Walton - Pitcher - The Lightfoot Baseball Club - Augusta, Georgia - 1870 Born July 22, 1855 in Augusta and died September 18, 1914 in Anderson, South Carolina. He was the son of Robert Walton, Jr. (1826-1908) and Virginia M. Combs (1833-1918) of Augusta. The family lived on Broad Street near the father's wholesale grocery business, but later moved to The Hill and lived in the house that now forms the inner nucleus of the Partridge Inn on Walton Way and Hickman Road. "Tommy" Walton began as a bookkeeper in Augusta, but left town in the mid-1880s to pursue a long career as a school administrator. He worked as superintendent of schools in Shelbyville and Tullahoma, Tennessee, Okolona, Mississippi, Bradentown, Florida and Anderson, South Carolina. He was president of Margaret College in Versailles, Kentucky between 1907 and 1909, but as a widower returned to Anderson where he sold fire insurance at the end of his life. He married in 1878 to Sarah Twiggs Bryan (1859-1908), daughter of Confederate General Goode Bryan of Augusta and Anna Twiggs. They had one son. Thomas C. Walton is buried in Old Silverbrook Cemetery in Anderson.

1880 CENSUS, Richmond County

WALTON, Thomas C. - age 25, clerk, living with parents, Robert & Virginia
Sallie - age 21, daughter in law of Robert & Virginia
Bryan = age 1

Augusta Chronicle, April 24, 1906: Columbia SC. A commission went to a half million dollar building and loan concern of Anderson today. The incorporators are W. F. COX, J.M. PADGETT, J.M. EVANS, John C. WATKINS, J.N.C. Boleman, W.N. Walker and Thomas C. WALTON. -----

This information was provided by Erick D. Montgomery, Executive Director - Historic Augusta, Inc. P. O. Box 37; Augusta, GA 30903; (706) 724-0436 - voice (706) 724-3083 - fax Erick@historicaugusta.org

Thomas Combs Walton, son of Robert Walton and Virginia M. Combs, was a childhood friend of President Woodrow Wilson when they were both growing up in Augusta. In fact, they were both in the same baseball club. In connection with my duties in operating the Boyhood Home of President Woodrow Wilson, here in Augusta, I have been research all of the boys who appear on available lists of club members. I have found a good deal of information about Tommy Walton, but not a photo. I have not been successful in finding any of his living direct descendants.

I am writing on the chance that either of you may have a photo of T. C. Walton to be included with my biographical sketch. You may be interested in visiting our web page at www.wilsonboyhoodhome.org. I'll be glad to share the information I have found on Mr. Walton. I have visited his grave in Anderson, SC.

I'll look forward to hearing back from either or both of you.

Many thanks,

Erick D. Montgomery

Thomas Combs Walton - Pitcher Born: 22 July 1855 Augusta, Georgia. Died: 18 Sept. 1914 Anderson, South Carolina. Buried 20 Sept. 1914 in the Jones Lot, Old Silverbrook Cemetery, Anderson, South Carolina. Father: Robert Walton, Jr. (b. 12 Oct. 1826, son of Robert Walton and Evelina Sarah Watkins. Died 4 Nov. 1908 in Augusta at 433 Reynolds Street) Served in Capt. Phillips' Legion, C.S.A. Father's Occupation: In 1861 Augusta City Directory, R. Walton, Jr. is listed of McCord, Horton and Walton, with house on Broad. McCord, Horton and Walton, grocers and commission merchants, were located at Broad and Campbell. In the Augusta City Directory of 1865-66 Robt. Walton, jr. is of the firm of Horton and Walton, with no address listed. In 1867 he is listed with the same firm, with house in Summerville. The same listing is shown in the 1872 Augusta City Directory. Robert Walton was listed as a wholesale grocer in 1880.

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

Education: Academy of Richmond County and the University of Georgia. Occupation: Clerk in store in 1880. Bookkeeper for his father's business. Superintendent of city schools in Shelbyville, Tennessee for two years; superintendent of city schools in Tullahoma, Tennessee for four years; superintendent of schools at Okolona, Mississippi for four years; superintendent of schools at Bradentown, Florida for four years; superintendent of city schools at Anderson, South Carolina for 12-14 years; resigned to accept the presidency of Margaret College in Versailles, Kentucky, where he remained for three years until the death of his wife, when he returned to Anderson, South Carolina, six years before his death (circa 1908). When he returned to Anderson he was engaged in the fire insurance business up until his death. Residence in late 1860s: See father's information listed above. Later residences: Old Meigs House in Hickman Road in Summerville, which was later made into the Partridge Inn. Church Affiliation: Episcopalian. He was a vestryman and treasurer of Grace Episcopal Church in Anderson, South Carolina at the time of his death, and his obituary said he was a life-long Episcopalian.

"Augusta Chronicle, September 20, 1914: THOMAS C. WALTON CLAIMED BY DEATH; Former Augustan, Well Known and Highly Regarded Here, Passes Away in Anderson, SC:

The many friends in Augusta will be shocked to learn of the death of Mr. Thomas C. Walton, who for many years was one of Augusta's well known citizens, and who is the oldest son of Mrs. Robert Walton of Augusta. Prof. Walton's death occurred Friday night at 8:30 o'clock at the residence of his son, Mr. G. Bryan Walton, in Anderson, SC.

Besides his mother, Mrs. Robert Walton, he is survived by four sisters, Mrs. A. T. CARR; Mrs. C. W. HICKMAN; Miss Celeste WALTON, and Mrs. J. H. JONES, all of Augusta; three brothers: Mrs. Robert Walton, Jr. of Augusta, Mr. C. R. Walton of Salisbury, NC; and Mr. W. A. Walton of Augusta; one son: Mr. G. BRYAN WALTON of Anderson.

Prof. Walton was married in early life to Mrs. Sarah Bryan of Augusta. The funeral services will be held in Anderson this afternoon at 4 o'clock. The interment will be in Silver Brook Cemetery.

The following tribute was paid Prof. Walton by "The Anderson Mail:

"Prof. Walton's life was one of instruction. After finishing the public school classes in the city of Augusta, his native city, he went to Athens, GA and there was graduated from the University of Georgia. For a short while after his graduation he was engaged as a bookkeeper in his father's business. The call for teaching grew upon him and he accepted the position of superintendent of the city schools of Shelbyville, Tenn., where he served two years. He served as superintendent of the city schools of Tullahoma, Tenn., for four years and then went to Okolona, Miss., as superintendent of schools. He remained there four years and moved to Bradenton, Fla., where he served in a similar capacity for four years.

"From Bradenton, Prof. Walton went to Anderson and for twelve of fourteen years served as superintendent of the city schools there. He resigned this position to accept the presidency of Margaret College, Versailles, KY, where he remained for three years, until the death of his devoted wife, when he went back to Anderson. This was six years ago. Since returning to Anderson, Mr. Walton has been engaged in the fire insurance business and had built up a nice line of business. Three or four years ago he became afflicted and sought relief in hospitals in the eastern cities. Temporary relief was given, but he knew and realized that relief could not be permanent.

"Mr. Walton was a loyal member of the Knights of Pythias, Knights Templar degree of Masonry and Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks. He was a lifelong member of the Episcopal Church, and at the time of his death was a member of the vestry and treasurer of Grace Church of Anderson."

Thomas married **Sally Twigg BRYAN**, daughter of **George Goode BRYAN, C.S.A.** and **Anna TWIGGS**. Sally was born in 1859 in Georgia and died in 1908 in Versailles, Kentucky at age 49.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 277 M i. **Goode Bryan WALTON** was born on 11 Apr 1879 in Summerville, Richmond County, GA, died on 5 Dec 1948 in Columbia, S.C. at age 69, and was buried on 6 Dec 1948 in Jones Lot, Old Silverbrook Cemetery, Anderson, S.C..

182. Blanche Glascock WALTON (*Robert (6Th Of The Name)*, C.S.A. ⁴, *Robert (Son Of Rbt Walton G-Son Geo.) Jr.* ³, *Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George), Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga (Hon./Senator)* ², *George, (Uncle George)* ¹) was born on 19 Jul 1857 in Augusta, GA, died on 23 Mar 1944 in Augusta, GA at age 86, and was buried in Summerville Cemetery.

General Notes: Mrs. Blanche Walton Hickson, a collateral descendant of the Signer, was the last family member to own the miniature of George Walton painted by Charles Wilson Peale that George the Signer gave to Dorothy Cambre as a wedding gift, and it is safe in the Yale University Arts Gallery. She offered it for sale through an agent. It is said to be the only likeness of Walton painted during his lifetime. It is still in flawless condition, "with colors of exceptional purity and the flesh tones perfect, coat of mauve colored velvet, hair is powdered, and around his neck is a white stock from which hangs a jabot of lace. Only an inch and eight by one and

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

three eights inches, its life-like quality is startling. It is framed in its original locket of gold, protected by glass. It is just as it was when Madame LeVert wore it in the courts of Europe. Charles Francis Jenkins of Philadelphia, leading authority on the Signers, thinks this portrait was used by Trumbull to depict George Walton in his painting. Several other paintings of Walton were made from this miniature. Efforts were made to raise money to buy the miniature for the State of Georgia, but without success. Three famous museums and patriotic organizations were interested in it, but it was sold to Yale and is in the Mabel Brady Garvan Collection. [MADAME LeVERT, A Biography of Octavia Walton LeVert, by Frances Gibson Satterfield]

The Augusta Chronicle that stated "Mrs. Blanche Walton Hickman" was present at the opening of George Walton's home, Meadow Garden", after it had been saved by the DAR. She had his portrait, and was listed as a "kinswoman". This was in the 1920's.

Augusta Chronicle, 1933. In a series of articles, the "past, present, and future" of Richmond Academy was discussed. In one article, a print that was hanging Young Men's Library association was pointed out as being a print of Princess Augusta and her mother, after one of whom the old Fort Augusta was named by General Oglethorpe. Mrs. Johnston, the librarian, pointed out "a picture adorning a mantle on the east end of the large room." "The print was donated to the library some years ago by Mrs. Blanche HICKMAN, widow of the late Dr. Hickman."

Augusta Chronicle, August 8, 1941

"The year was 1857, Worth, the first French Couturier introduced the crinoline that was to cause skirts to become wider and wider until, it was said that one court dress had over 1,100 yards used in the construction of the flounces, pleatings, and trimmings. That same year, with all its enormous skirts, two charming young ladies first made their appearance in the world. They were MRS. CHARLES HICKMAN and Mrs. James Bothwell, Sr., who have recently celebrated their eighty-fourth birthdays.

"'HONEY', as all of Mrs. HICKMAN'S friends call her, retells wonderful tales of the social life of Augusta when she was a young lady. We are told, we might add, not only was she the belle of those balls but by far the most beautiful girl to lead a cotillion. She doesn't think the girls of today are any different from those of her era- except their skirts are shorter, which she considers both more practical and far more comfortable, bobbing hers off well above the ankles.

"Miss Molly's (Mrs. Bothwells), favorite past time is calling. She can be seen on hot afternoons, when contemporaries are taking siestas, popping in and out of the homes of her numerous friends and relatives. She says that it's a sure sign you are getting old when you no longer enjoy a good joke. There are very few who's stock is comparable to hers.

"So many very, very happy returns to two of our favorite people."

Augusta Chronicle, March 24, 1944

ILLNESS IS FATAL TO MRS. HICKMAN.

"Mrs. Blanche Walton Hickman, wife of the late Dr. Charles W. Hickman, and a well known Augustan, died yesterday afternoon at a local infirmary after an extended illness. Funeral services will be held at the graveside in Summerville cemetery this afternoon at 6 o'clock. The Rev. Allan B. Clarkson will officiate.

"Mrs. Hickman was the daughter of Robert Walton, of Augusta, and Virginia Combs. She was a native of this city and was for years very active in the social and church life of the community. She was a faithful member of the Church of the Good Shepherd. She was a lovable Christian character and the oldest living member of her church.

"Survivors are three sisters, Mrs. P. CARR, Augusta; Miss Celeste M. WALTON, and Mrs. John H. JONES, both of Augusta; a number of nieces and nephews including Mrs. Ernest HAYDEN, Mrs. Hollis BOARDMAN, and Robert WALTON, all of Augusta."

Blanche married **Dr., Charles HICKMAN**. Charles died on 9 Feb 1910 in Augusta, GA. The cause of his death was killed while out walking by a robber.

The child from this marriage was:

- 278 F i. **Gladys HICKMAN** died on 5 Aug 1937 in Augusta, Richmond Co., GA and was buried in Summerville Cemetery, Augusta, GA.

General Notes: Augusta Chronicle, August 12, 1904

"Dr. and Mrs. Charles HICKMAN and Miss Gladys HICKMAN are now in New York. Dr. Hickman will return to Augusta after a few weeks at the North and Mrs. Hickman will remain in New York for the next few months with Miss Gladys HICKMAN, who will take a course of instruction in music."

Augusta Chronicle, May 19, 1912

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

"MISS GLADYS HICKMAN TO PLAY TODAY. The friends of Miss Gladys HICKMAN will be interested to know that she will play a violin solo today at the Greene Street Presbyterian Church. Miss Hickman has been studying in New York all winter with a splendid teacher and is one of the most beautiful performers on the violin in the city. Miss Hickman will be accompanied by Mrs. Jackson on the organ."

August 6, 1937 FUNERAL SERVICES FOR MISS HICKMAN TO BE HELD TODAY.

"Funeral services for Miss Gladys Walton Hickman, popular Augusta musician and teacher of violin, who died at a local infirmary yesterday morning at 7:20 o'clock after an extended illness, will be held this morning at 10:30 o'clock at the residence, 2407 Williams Street, with Rev. L. M. Fenwick officiating. Interment will follow in Summerville cemetery.

Pallbearers will be Robert B. Walton, Robert Walton, Jr., John C. Harper, Harry Hardwick, Hollis Boardman and W. R. Walton.

Miss Hickman, popular teacher of violin, was held in high esteem by her innumerable friends who will deeply mourn her death. Born in this city, Miss Hickman lived here all her life. She was the only child of the late Dr. Charles Whatley Hickman and Mrs. Blanche Glascock Walton Hickman, who survives her. She was a member of the Church of the Good Shepherd.

Her father, Dr. Hickman, during his lifetime was one of the most prominent physicians in Augusta. She was a member of an old and prominent Georgia family. She is survived by her mother, three aunts, Mrs. A. P. Carr, Miss Celeste Walton, and Mrs. John H. Jones, all of Augusta; two uncles, Robert Walton, Augusta, and William A. Walton, Atlanta, and several cousins."

Augusta Chronicle, February 19, 1938

"Georgia, Richmond County. Blanche W. HICKMAN has applied for permanent letters of administration on the estate of Gladys HICKMAN, late of said County, deceased. This is to cite all persons concerned to appear at the Court of Ordinary of said County, on the first Monday in March, 1938, at 10 o'clock am, and show cause why said letters should not be granted. Witness, Honorable Oswell R. EVE, Ordinary for Richmond County, this February 11, 1938."

183. Anderson Watkins (2Nd Of The Name) WALTON (*Robert (6Th Of The Name), C.S.A. ⁴, Robert (Son Of Rbt Walton G-Son Geo.) Jr. ³, Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George), Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga (Hon./Senator) ², George, (Uncle George) ¹*) was born on 1 Mar 1859 and died before 1908.

General Notes: Eugenia Richards shared a family letter, Dec. 1, 1882, Augusta, GA, Mrs. Helen Bush to Dr. Thos. A. Watkins, Austin, TX

"Anderson Walton, the second son, married Miss Lily Benton and they have one child Vivice."

In 1888, there was an Art Loan Exposition, the work of the Ladies Library Aid Association of Augusta, GA. Among the items to be displayed by Mrs. Anderson Walton: Family portraits

1880 CENSUS, District 129, Columbia, GA Anderson Walton, age 21, planter Lilyon Walton, age 21, keeping house

1900 CENSUS, Jefferson Co., Alabama, Pct 18, Ed 104, page 19A, #449 (enumerated June 11, 1900) Anderson W. WALTON head m w mar. 1859 41 m 20yrs GA VA Ga bookkeeper rents Lilian wife f w Mar. 1860 40 m 20yrs no children GA GA GA

Anderson married **Lillian BENTON** on 7 Aug 1879 in Columbia County, GA, daughter of **John Edward BENTON** and **Susan Burt MERIWETHER**. Lillian was born in Columbia County, GA.

The child from this marriage was:

279 F i. **Vivice WALTON**.

185. Claiborne Russell WALTON (*Robert (6Th Of The Name), C.S.A. ⁴, Robert (Son Of Rbt Walton G-Son Geo.) Jr. ³, Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George), Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga (Hon./Senator) ², George, (Uncle George) ¹*) was born on 19 Apr 1863.

General Notes: Augusta Chronicle, January 14, 1887: "Mr. Claiborne Walton, formerly of Augusta, was in the city today."

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

1900 -Buncome Co., North Carolina, Asheville, Wd-4, Ed 140, page 3A, #41-49 (enumerated June 14, 1900)

Claiborne WALTON head m w Apr 1863 37 m 13yrs GA GA GA road master R.R Eugenia wife f w Mar. 1866 34 m 13yrs 5 children 4 living GA GA GA Edith dau f w June 1890 9 GA GA GA at school Frank son m w Aug. 1891 8 GA GA GA at school Raymond son m w Apr. 1894 6 GA GA GA Eugenia dau f w June 1897 2 NC GA GA Fel--? RODGERS servant f b Feb. 1853 47 s GA GA GA

Claiborne Russell Walton, b. 19 Apr. 1863. Living in 1908, but deceased by 1918. Married Eugenia Wilson. Lived in Salisbury, NC in 1914.

Claiborne married **Eugenia WILSON**. Eugenia was born in Mar 1866 in Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

- 280 F i. **Edith WALTON** was born in Jun 1890 in Georgia.
- 281 M ii. **Frank WALTON** was born in Aug 1891 in Georgia.
- 282 M iii. **Raymond WALTON** was born in Apr 1894 in Georgia.
- 283 F iv. **Eugenia WALTON** was born in Jun 1897 in Georgia.

187. Robert (8Th Of The Name) WALTON (*Robert (6Th Of The Name), C.S.A. ⁴, Robert (Son Of Rbt Walton G-Son Geo.) Jr. ³, Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George), Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga (Hon./Senator) ², George, (Uncle George) ¹*) was born on 5 Feb 1867, died on 9 Jan 1939 in Augusta, GA at age 71, and was buried in Summerville Cemetery.

General Notes: 1900 -Richmond Co., GA, Augusta, Wd-1, Ed 51, page 3B, #58-70 (enumerated June 2-3, 1900)

Robert WALTON head m w Feb. 1867 33 m 9yrs GA GA GA salesman Lucy E. wife f w May 1870 30 m 9yrs 3 children 3 living SC SC SC Ruben dau f w Sept 1892 7 GA GA SC at school Robert son m w Jan. 1894 6 GA GA SC Virginia dau f w Aug 1895 4 GA GA SC Julia WATON s-i-l f w Mar. 1880 20 s GA SC SC Elizabeth WATSON m-i-l f w Aug 1835 64 wd SC SC SC -----

1910 -Schultz Twp, South Carolina, Ed 17 page 9A, #173 (enumerated April 16, 1910)

Robt WALTON Sr. head m w 43 m1 18yrs GA GA GA merchant Grocery owns Lucy E. wife f w 39 m1 13yrs 5 children 4 living SC S C SC Reubin dau f w 17 s GA GA SC Robt jr. son m w 16 s salesman Grocery GA GA GA Virginia dau f w 14 s GA GA GA Elenor E. dau f w 4 SC GA SC Julia LAFFITE boarder f w 71 s SC SC S C -----

1920 -Aiken Co., South Carolina, School District 66, Ed 19, page 2B, #190-200 (enumerated Jan 9, 1920)

Robert WALTON head owns m w 53 GA GA GA Grocer Lucy wife f w 50 SC S C S C Robert? son m w 26 GA GASC wholesale Grocer Elenor dau f w 14 GA GA SC at school E. A. HAYDEN head m w 36 Can Eng. SC bookkeeper Virginia wife f w 24 GA GA SC Virginia dau f w 1 6/12 SC GA SC Ernest son m w 2/12 SC GA SC -----

1930 -Richmond Co., GA, Augusta, Ed 36, page 4A, #89-86 (Enumerated April 16, 1930)

Robert WALTON head m w 63 m 24w/m GA GA GA manager Grocery Lucy E. wife f w 59 m 21w/m SC SC SC Robert son m w 36 s real estate A GA SC v/ww -----

Augusta Chronicle, January 10, 1939

ROBERT WALTON TAKEN BY DEATH

"Final Rites for Esteemed Augustan to Be Held at Home This Morning...

"Robert Walton, prominent 72 year old business man, died yesterday morning at 2 o'clock at his home on Henry street after an illness of several months.

He was born in Summerville, Augusta, the son of Robert and Virginia COMBS WALTON. He was the seventh in his family to bear that name. Mr. Walton received his education at old Summerville Academy.

Prominent in business circles during his lifetime, Mr. Walton first established a retail grocery business and later a wholesale business, from which he retired some years ago on account of ill health.

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

He was a devout member of the First Baptist church, and his integrity of character and his Christian ideals in business and social life made him one of the most highly esteemed citizens in Augusta. He was beloved by all who knew him.

Funeral services will be conducted at the home, 2641 Henry Street, this morning at 11 o'clock. The Rev. R. Paul Caudill, assisted by the Rev. L. M. Fenwick, will officiate, and interment will follow in the Summerville cemetery.

Active pallbearers will be ROBERT WALTON of Macon, Francis WILLIS of Atlanta, Walton HARPER, Edwin L. Douglass, Dr. William J. THURMOND, and Paul WIENGES.

The following will act as honorary pallbearers: Dr. Righton ROBERTSON, Harold C. EVE, W. R. WALTON, Oswell R. EVE, Dr. Charles BAKER, Goulding CHANDLER, Emory WILLIAMSON, Dr. A. A. WALDEN, Frank DUNBAR, John SYLVESTER, George SIBLEY, SR. Dr. Charles WARD, Bothwell LEE, John WALTON, Hardwick WILSON, H. C. BOARDMAN, Stewart PHINIZY, Leroy SIMKINS, J. R. WHITE, A. J. KILPATRICK, Jr., and Ruben BARNES.

Mr. Walton is survived by his wife, Mrs. Lucy Eleanor WILSON WALTON, one son, Robert WALTON, Jr., three daughters, Mrs. Davis S. LEWIS of Columbia, SC, Mrs. Ernest R. HAYDEN of Augusta, and Mrs. John A. UPSHUR of Williamsburg, VA; four sisters: Mrs. Charles HICKMAN, Mrs. Antoine P. CARR, Miss Celeste M. WALTON, and Mrs. John H. JONES, all of Augusta; and seven grandchildren.

Robert married **Lucy Eleanor WILSON** about 1891,¹⁷ daughter of **Reuben Bailey WILSON** and **Elizabeth Mary DUNBAR**. Lucy was born on 28 May 1870 and died on 23 Mar 1959 in Augusta, GA at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 284 F i. **(Miss), Ruben WALTON, Of Augusta** was born in Sep 1891 in Richmond County, Augusta, GA, died on 18 Oct 1974 in Columbia, SC¹⁴ at age 83, and was buried in Summerville Cemetery.
- 285 M ii. **Robert (Jr.) (9Th) WALTON** was born in Jan 1894 in Augusta, GA, died on 2 Nov 1987 in Augusta, GA at age 93, and was buried in Summerville Cemetery, Augusta, GA.

General Notes: Never married.

Augusta Chronicle, May 29, 1973

"WALTON'S MADE CONTRIBUTIONS, BUT WHICH ONE GAVE IT THIS WAY?"

Who is Walton Way named after?

Ask just about anyone in Augusta, and the reply is George Walton, one of the three signers of the Declaration of Independence for Georgia.

But is that correct?

There are some here who say Walton Way is named after ROBERT WALTON, a relation of George Walton, the signer.

And why be concerned with a musty, old fact?

Well, it seems a visitor came to Augusta recently, and as he rode up Walton Way he said thoughts came rushing to his mind of George Walton and his many contributions to the United States in its earliest days. He too is of the opinion the thoroughfare is named after George Walton, the signer.

When A. C. Johnson, the clerk of Superior Court of Montgomery County, GA., returned to Mount Vernon, the county seat, he searched his court records, and sent the The Chronicle a copy of George Walton's words when he presided in Superior Court there in 1799 as a visiting judge.

As Judge Walton's background was being researched preparatory to writing this story of his visit to Augusta, the questions developed of whom Walton Way is named for.

Robert Walton, who has an insurance agency here, said he was always told Walton Way was named after Robert Walton, who was the intendant (mayor) of the village of Summerville and a brother of George Walton, the signer.

Mrs. Virginia Walton Hayden, the sister of Robert Walton, the insurance executive, was also queried.

She said she and others in her family were always told the consensus was that Walton Way was named for George Walton, the signer, but that this was not true, and it was named after Robert Walton, a nephew and double cousin of George Walton, the signer.

Mrs. Hayden said Robert Walton, who lived where the Partridge Inn is now located, as the grandfather of her and Robert Walton, the insurance executive.

She said she has no proof, has never researched the matter, and her information is "just by word of mouth". But to get back to A.C. Johnson and his ride along Walton Way with thoughts of George Walton, the signer.

He sent The Chronicle copies of Walton's charge (or instructions) to the Grand Jury and presentments (or

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

recommendations) of that grand jury approved by Walton.

Many people remember Walton only as one of Georgia's three signers of the Declaration of Independence. But his life's story from 1741 to 1804 encompassed much more than that. He was a patriot at the forefront of this country's struggle against the British, and later went on to become chief justice and governor of Georgia and a member of the U.S. Senate.

Unknown to some is the fact he became a Superior Court judge following his return to Augusta in 1790, and served in this capacity to 1795 and from 1798 until his death here.

The charge of Walton to the Montgomery County grand jury Mar. 22, 1799 was somewhat different from those given periodically by Superior Court judges of the Augusta Judicial Circuit. But in places there were similarities. After all, that was almost 200 years ago and life was different in America.

WALTON outlined the duties of grand jurymen, and used the occasion to tell the 30 of their responsibilities as citizens and men of God. In the handwritten documents, Walton took exception to certain political occurrences and practices of the time in the state. And he went on to tell the grand jury... "It is your particular province (as citizens of the U.S.) to prevent the grievance of your country."

Walton is said to have a handsome man of small stature. As to his disposition, one source described him as "haughty, dignified, and stern of manner, he was warm in his attachments and bitter in his enmities. His violent temper would brook not the slightest deviation from what he thought his due, but in spite of this characteristic he was respected by the people and honored by election to many public offices."

While exhorting the jury to act on the need for improvement of roads and bridges in the county, he also called on the grand jury "to prevent all breaches of the peace, and to "be on the outlook for malpractice on the part of county officials" and the flagrant abuse "of morality and religion."

Walton took note of the fact that Montgomery was sparsely settled at that time and members of the grand jury lived at distances from each other, with few places of public worship. With an environment such as this, he warned against laxness on the Sabbath by indulging in "hunting and other sportive amusements."

Sometime later the grand jury called for the following three steps:

That a road be constructed from Montgomery County to Savannah.

Action be taken against Indians coming "over the boundary lines and that some citizens of our county are suspected of being concerned in trading with said Indians without license agreeable to law." And

FINALLY, complaint was made the presentments of previous grand juries "have not been attended to" and the next Inferior Court was called on to "take notice of such presentments as come within their jurisdiction."

The grand jury concluded its presentments by expressing pleasure for having worked with Walton, "and congratulate ourselves with the happy effects of his firm and energetic administration of justice among us."

Augusta Chronicle, November 3, 1987

ROBERT WALTON, DECORATED VETERAN OF WORLD WAR I DIES

"Robert WALTON, 94, of 501 Milledge Road, 8B, Augusta, a decorated veteran of World War I, died Sunday at his residence.

The funeral will be at 2 pm Wednesday at First Baptist Church, Augusta, Dr. Charles B. Bugg officiating. Burial will be in Summerville Cemetery.

Mr. Walton, a native and lifelong resident of Augusta, was a retired insurance agent from Robert Walton Insurance Agency and a member of First Baptist Church. As a lieutenant, he was awarded the Distinguished Service Cross for extraordinary heroism during the World War I battle of Meuse-Argonne by Gen. John J. Pershing along with another famous American soldier from Tennessee who served in the same regiment, Sgt. Alvin York.

Walton was award the French Croix de Guerre. Later he became an Army captain assigned to the 328th Infantry Regiment of the 82nd Infantry Division. He was a US Army veteran of World War I and later received the French Victory Medal and Legion de Honeur.

Survivors include two sisters: Mrs. Ernest A. Hayden, Beaufort, SC; and Mrs. John A. Upsheur, Accomack, VA."

Another Obituary states:

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

"Mr. Walton was a former Richmond County commissioner and served on Civil Service Commission. He was a trustee of Academy of Richmond County, Summerville Cemetery, and First Baptist Church, Augusta. He was a charter member of Augusta Kiwanis Club and Augusta Pinnacle Club. He was a member of Independent Insurance Agencies of Augusta and Augusta Country Club. He was a former director of Citizens and Southern National Bank.

Pallbearers will be T.V. BLANTON, Leroy SIMKINS, Paul DUNBAR III, J. W. CARSON, Raworth WILLIAMSON, William E. WALKER, Jr., William J. BADGER, and Col. Homer PICKENS.

Honorary pallbearers will be _____, DANIELS, Dan MANTHENEY, David HUDSON, J..C. HARRIS and Hal STOCKTON."

- + 286 F iii. **Virginia WALTON** was born in Aug 1895 in Augusta, GA, died on 28 Dec 1989 in Beaufort, SC at age 94, and was buried in Summerville Cemetery.
- + 287 F iv. **Eleanor Eve WALTON** was born in 1906 in South Carolina, died on 26 Oct 1998 in Accomack County, VA at age 92, and was buried in Edge Hill Cemetery, Accomack County.

188. George Combs WALTON (*Robert (6Th Of The Name), C.S.A. ⁴, Robert (Son Of Rbt Walton G-Son Geo.) Jr. ³, Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George), Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga (Hon./Senator) ², George, (Uncle George) ¹*) was born on 6 Apr 1869 in Augusta - Richmond County, GA, died in Jun 1910 in Augusta - Richmond County, GA at age 41, and was buried in Magnolia Cemetery- Augusta, GA.

General Notes: George Walton, b. 6 Apr. 1869. Living in 1908. Married Ann Eliza Black.

June 2, 1910: GEORGE C. WALTON DIES OF PELLAGRA. Well Known Augustan Contracted Strange Disease in Alabama. Funeral this Morning at 10 o'clock. Mr. George C. Walton died yesterday morning at his mother's home, No. 924 Reynolds Street, after an illness of only a few weeks of pellagra. Mr. Walton was a prominent cotton man of Augusta and was stricken with the strange malady while on a business trip to Alabama. Mr. Walton was forty-one years old, and had lived all his life in Augusta. He had many friends here and all are much grieved by his death. He is survived by his wife, one son, his mother, Mrs. Robert Walton, and several brothers and sisters. He was a member of the Episcopal Church. The funeral will be conducted from the house this morning at 10 o'clock, Rev. G.S. Whitney officiating. Interment will be in the city cemetery."

From what I found online about pellagra, it is an acquired disease, caused by a deficiency of niacin: Pellagra, the classic niacin deficiency disease, is characterized by bilateral dermatitis in sun exposed areas, glossitis, diarrhea, and dementia. Often associated with a largely cereal diet such as maize or sorghum, the disease is now rarely seen in industrialized countries but still appears in India, China, and Africa. Pellagra is often associated with other micronutrient deficiencies and may also develop in cases of disturbed tryptophan metabolism (carcinoid syndrome, Hartnup's).

George married **Ann Eliza (Anna Lisa) BLACK**, daughter of **Charles Augustus BLACK** and **Lucy Minor DUNBAR**. Ann died on 22 Aug 1954 in Augusta, GA and was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Augusta.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 288 M i. **Robert Virginius WALTON** was born in 1894 in Beech Island, SC, died in Apr 1961 in Augusta, GA at age 67, and was buried on 20 Apr 1961 in Magnolia Cemetery, Augusta.

194. Frances Martha ("Fannie") HAMMOND (*Caroline Susannah FORT ⁴, Eudocia Walton MOORE ³, Nancy Hughes WALTON ², George, (Uncle George) ¹*) was born in 1844. Another name for Frances was Fannie.

General Notes: The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 85 page 8 Mrs. Fannie Hammond Bell. DAR ID Number: 84016 Born in Midway, Ga. Wife of J. F. Bell. Descendant of Lieut. Abner Hammond, as follows: 1. George W. Hollinshead (b. 1845), m. 1870, Fannie M. Hammond (b. 1844). 2. John Hammond (1811-85), m. 1842, Caroline Fort (1816-93). 3. Abner Hammond, m., 2nd, 1803, Sarah Dudley (1782-1865). Abner Hammond (1762-1829) served as lieutenant of South Carolina state troops. He was born in South Carolina; died in Milledgeville, Ga. Also No. 30683.

Frances married **George HOLLINSHEAD**. George was born in 1845.

The child from this marriage was:

- 289 U i. **(3 Children) HOLLINSHEAD**.

195. Eudocia Moore HAMMOND (*Caroline Susannah FORT ⁴, Eudocia Walton MOORE ³, Nancy Hughes WALTON ², George, (Uncle George) ¹*) was born in 1853 in Milledgeville, GA and died in 1936 in Lexington, NC at age 83.

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

Eudocia married **Robert ADAMS**.

The child from this marriage was:

290 U i. (6 Children) **ADAMS**.

197. James Polk HAMMOND (*Caroline Susannah FORT*⁴, *Eudocia Walton MOORE*³, *Nancy Hughes WALTON*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) died in 1902 in Griffin, GA.

James married **Mary Ella HULL**.

The child from this marriage was:

291 M i. (5 Sons) **HAMMOND**.

198. Caroline Fort HAMMOND (*Caroline Susannah FORT*⁴, *Eudocia Walton MOORE*³, *Nancy Hughes WALTON*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born in 1898.

Caroline married **Chauncey WRIGHT, Of Milledgeville, Ga.**

The child from this marriage was:

292 M i. (1 Son) **WRIGHT**.

199. Sarah Ellen HAMMOND (*Caroline Susannah FORT*⁴, *Eudocia Walton MOORE*³, *Nancy Hughes WALTON*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹).

Sarah married **Irby ADAMS, Of Eatonton, Ga.**

The child from this marriage was:

293 U i. (5 Children) **ADAMS**.

203. Julia E. FORT, (Died Leaving 5 Children) (*Dr., Moses Tomlinson FORT*⁴, *Eudocia Walton MOORE*³, *Nancy Hughes WALTON*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) died (age 38).

Julia married **Col., E. D. HUGUENIN**.

Children from this marriage were:

294 M i. **Edward D. HUGUENIN**.

295 F ii. (Daughter) **HUGUENIN, (M. J. Marsh Johnston)**.

296 F iii. **Julia Dora HUGUENIN**.

General Notes: November 13, 1898: Miss Julia Huguenin of Macon, arrived and is the charming guest of Mrs. John Hope Hull. Miss Huguenin has many admirers in the city who will learn with much pleasure that her stay here will be prolonged into several weeks' duration.

February 5, 1899: Miss Julia Huguenin of Macon, of the that city's most popular and admired young women, is the guest of Mrs. G.A. Nunnally at the Southern Female College. Miss Huguenin will spend some time in the city.

In 1902, she was still single.

297 F iv. (Daughter) **HUGUENIN, (M. B. M. Tarver)**.

212. Jennie Wickliffe KNIGHT (*William Carter KNIGHT*⁴, *Col., John Hughes KNIGHT*³, *Martha "Patsy" WALTON*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born on 6 Jun 1846.

Jennie married **Capt., Henry Delaplaine DANFORD**.

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

The child from this marriage was:

298 M i. **John B. DANFORD.**

General Notes: William and Mary Quarterly, Vol 19, July 1910-April 1911

Page 187: "John B. Danford, an electrical engineer at Birmingham, Ala."

Jennie next married **Hon./Col., Charles O'FERRALL, C.S.A.**

Children from this marriage were:

299 M i. **Frank Knight O'FERRALL.**

300 M ii. **William Carter O'FERRALL.**

301 F iii. **Mabel O'FERRALL.**

302 F iv. **Helen O'FERRALL.**

General Notes: William and Mary Quarterly, Vol 19, July 1910-April 1911

Page 187: Helen O'Ferrall, "wife of J. Taylor Thompson, a Farmville attorney."

Helen married **J. Taylor THOMPSON.**

213. Emmett Carter KNIGHT, C.S.A. (*William Carter KNIGHT⁴, Col., John Hughes KNIGHT³, Martha "Patsy" WALTON², George, (Uncle George)¹*).

General Notes: William and Mary Quarterly, Vol 19, July 1910-April 1911

Page 187: Emmett Carter Knight, a cadet in the Confederate Army, and was at the battle of Newmarket, where the cadets so gloriously distinguished themselves. After the war he married Josephine Mayo and had issue three daughters."

Emmett married **Josephine MAYO.**

The child from this marriage was:

303 F i. **(Three Daughters) KNIGHT.**

215. Wray Thomas KNIGHT (*William Carter KNIGHT⁴, Col., John Hughes KNIGHT³, Martha "Patsy" WALTON², George, (Uncle George)¹*).

General Notes: William and Mary Quarterly, Vol 19, July 1910-April 1911: Page 187: "a retired merchant of Richmond, was postmaster of Richmond under Presidents Cleveland and Harrison. He married Louise Winne Talbot, and has three sons and two daughters."

Wray married **Louise Winne TALBOT.**

The child from this marriage was:

304 U i. **(Three Sons & Two Daughters) KNIGHT.**

216. Sarah Everett KNIGHT (*William Carter KNIGHT⁴, Col., John Hughes KNIGHT³, Martha "Patsy" WALTON², George, (Uncle George)¹*).

General Notes: William and Mary Quarterly, Vol 19, July 1910-April 1911: Page 187: "Sarah Everett Knight married Charles Evans WINGO, founder of the Wingo, Ellett & Crump Shoe Company, vice president of the American National Bank, member of the Virginia Legislature, etc. They have issue:"

Sarah married **Charles Evans WINGO.**

Children from this marriage were:

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

- 305 F i. **Jane WINGO.**
- 306 M ii. **Charles E. (Jr.) WINGO.**
- 307 M iii. **William Wythe WINGO.**
- 308 M iv. **John Trevillian WINGO.**

217. Creed Thomas KNIGHT (*William Carter KNIGHT*⁴, *Col., John Hughes KNIGHT*³, *Martha "Patsy" WALTON*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹).

General Notes: "a Chicago merchant"

Creed married **Jennie ABERDEEN, Of Canada.**

Children from this marriage were:

- 309 M i. **Creed T. (Jr.) KNIGHT.**
- 310 F ii. **Grace KNIGHT.**
- 311 F iii. **Cleverine KNIGHT.**
- 312 F iv. **Jessie KNIGHT.**

219. Brig. Gen., John Thornton KNIGHT, U.S.A. (*John Hughes (Jr.) KNIGHT*⁴, *Col., John Hughes KNIGHT*³, *Martha "Patsy" WALTON*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹).

General Notes: OLD HOMES AND FAMILIES IN NOTTOWAY By W. R. Turner

"John Thornton Knight, was a brilliant officer in the United States Army, rising to the rank of Brigadier General. An account of his record is given in the Hampden-Sydney magazine and is as follows:

"John Thornton Knight, 1880, Brigadier General, U. S. A., retired, died at his home in San Francisco, California, after a brief illness of pneumonia, January 15, 1930. He was the son of the late Captain John H. Knight of Poplar Hill, Prince Edward County, Virginia, and was born April 18, 1861.

"He received his preparatory training at Prince Edward Academy, Worsham, Virginia, under Professor James R. Thornton and entered Hampden-Sydney College in 1877, a member of the class of 1880. In 1879 he entered the U. S. Military Academy at West Point and in due time graduated (1884) and received a commission as second lieutenant of cavalry in the U. S. Army.

"After service in the West, he was appointed Commandant of Cadets at the Virginia Polytechnic Institute; then fought in Cuba during the Spanish-America War; and for some years was stationed in the Philippine Islands where he rendered valuable service, as also in China and Japan.

"In the World War his work was especially noteworthy. He was Quarter-Master of the Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Virginia, August, 1917, to September, 1918; served overseas at Quarter-Masters Base, Brest, France, October, 1918, to January, 1919; was Chief Quarter-Master, A.E.F., April to September, 1919, with supervision extending to England, Belgium, Germany, Luxemburg, Spain, Italy, and Russia. He was made Commander of the Order of Leopold -- a citation conferred by the King of Belgium and was commended by President Wilson for specially meritorious work as Quarter-Master at Newport News, Virginia.

"This military record, one of distinguished service, speaks for itself; but it does not give the intimate picture of the man as his friends knew him. Physically, no one could have looked the soldier more completely six feet and more in height, erect, and strikingly handsome. As stated above, General Knight's first commission was in the cavalry. This was due in large measure to his superb horsemanship. There are those yet living who remember his skill and grace in the cavalry drills on the old parade grounds at the Military Academy. Some one has said that Virginians made such splendid soldiers in the War Between the States because they ride, shoot, and tell the truth. General Knight excelled in all three of these qualifications. His magnificent seat in the saddle reminded one of those great Virginia Cavalrymen -- Stuart and Fitz Lee.

"At the same time, his was one of the most lovable of natures -- kindly, sweet-tempered, generous, loyal. He was a man with whom one liked to associate -- affectionate but sincere, firm but kind, conscientious but tolerant -- the embodiment of that rare and charming trait, manly gentleness.

"Since his retirement, General Knight had made his home in San Francisco, and was buried at the Presidio there with the usual military honors. He is survived by his widow, four sons, and a daughter. Three sisters still reside in Prince Edward -- Miss Bettie B.

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

Knight, and Mrs. W. G. Dunnington of Poplar Hill, and Mrs. J. B. Strachan, of Farmville."

John married someone

His child was:

313 U i. (Four Sons & A Daughter) KNIGHT.

223. Dr., Lucien Lamar KNIGHT, , Historian Emeritus Of Georgia (*George Walton KNIGHT*⁴, *Col., John Hughes KNIGHT*³, *Martha "Patsy" WALTON*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born on 9 Feb 1868 in Atlanta, GA, died on 19 Nov 1933 in Clearwater, FL at age 65, and was buried in Christ Church, Fredericka, St. Simons Island, GA.

General Notes: State historian and founder of the Department of Archives for the State of Georgia.

Augusta Chronicle, July 31, 1918

"LEGISLATURE CALLED LIAR FROM GALLERY OF GEORGIA HOUSE. Lucien L. Knight, State Historian, Who applied epithet to Representative Seaton Grantland, Arrested but later released on vote of body. Sensational Incident said to be out-growth of Lobbying by State House Officers.

"Atlanta, GA, July 30, Following an order for his arrest for "opprobrious language" from the gallery Hon. Lucien L. Knight, state compiler of records and historian, was released from custody by the house of representatives this afternoon and his apology to the house accepted, the action being taken following an earnest apology and expression of regret to the legislature for the incident of the morning when Mr. Knight had called Representative Seaton Grantland, from the gallery, a "liar." The vote of the house was practically unanimous, on motion of Mr. Swift of Muscogee. Three members voted against releasing Mr. Knight and accepting his apology. They were Messrs Stone of Grady, Ballard of Newton and Barrett of Pike.

HOW IT STARTED: Lucien Lamar Knight, compiler of records for the state of Georgia, one of the most high-toned and dignified of all state officers, was placed under arrest by the Georgia house of representatives at 1 o'clock today and this afternoon was haled before the bar of the house at 3 o'clock for such punishment as that body deemed would fit an incident the like of which Georgia's legislative history since this has been a state has no equal (HA! - We know that isn't true!)

Hon. Seaton Grantland of Spalding, while addressing the house from his place therein, was called a "liar" by Mr. Knight from the gallery and instantly the house was in an uproar. For the remainder of the session indignation of the house of representatives increased until finally 123 members present at the time unanimously adopted the first resolution recalled in the annals of Georgia history to hale a state officer to the bar for trial and punishment. The resolution was offered by Judge Spencer R. Atkinson of Fulton, E. H. Griffin of Decatur and H. H. Swift of Muscogee.

ADDED INSULT TO INJURY: Immediately that the epithet had been applied from the gallery Mr. Arnold of Clay jumped to his feet, gained attention of the speaker and made a motion that the man who used the language be expelled and the sergeant-at-arms be directed to put him out. The motion was unanimously carried, but Mr. Knight had hurriedly left the gallery and gone to his office, which is on the third floor.

When the resolution of condemnation was presented to the house for action, Speaker John M. Holder announced that he had, some 40 minutes prior, received from Mr. Knight "what purported to be a letter of apology to the house of representatives" which he said he declined to present to the house because of the language it contained and the spirit in which it was written.

Speaker Holder made the statement at side-bar that he did not present the letter to the house because of the bad spirit in which it was written and because he felt, from its spirit, and the language, it would be adding insult to injury. He, therefore, withheld it up until the introduction of the privileged resolution, which he had been informed, was coming.

To the house, when the resolution was under consideration, Speaker Holder said he would, if the house expressed the desire, or if there was no objection, have the letter read in order that the house might know what it contained. Representative Seab Wright of Floyd objected on the ground that the handling of the situation by the house should proceed in an orderly course under the Atkinson resolution.

WHAT CAUSED IT ALL: Mr. Grantland rose to a question of personal privilege shortly after the house had gotten down to business, and when Mr. Burwell had moved for a reconsideration of the failure yesterday to pass the bill to create and legalize the office of "a department of state archives," over which so considerable a fight had been made.

Mr. Burwell yielded for Mr. Grantland's personal privilege, and when the matter on Mr. Grantland's mind was brought to the attention of the house Mr. Burwell forthwith withdrew his request for a reconsideration of the bill which was for the sole interest of Mr. Knight's office - saying with the facts just made known he would drop it. That means the bill dies.

Mr. Grantland, referring to the very noticeable amount of lobbying which has been going on by the state house officers this year, said one of these officers, naming Mr. Lucien Knight, had come to him, following action of the archives bill yesterday, and asked that he change his negative vote to the affirmative. When he declined, he said, Mr. Knight used abusive language and termed him a fool,

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

saying everybody who voted against the bill had no sense anyway. The gentleman from Spalding said he made a move to catch Mr. Knight, who dodged and ran, and in the hope of making him stop he called Mr. Knight a damned rascal, but he continued to get away, and did get away.

It was at this point a voice from the gallery cried out: "You're a liar; you're a liar." And instantly the house was in an uproar, in the midst of which Representative Zach Arnold of Clay made a motion that the man be expelled from the gallery by the sergeant at arms, and the house supported the action. Mr. Arnold and others immediately went to the third floor, visited Mr. Knight's office, and he did no deny he had used the language charged, but said he lost control of himself and was sorry. He was then advised to immediately address a letter of apology to the house, but already there were steps being taken by several of the members to bring him to the bar, under arrest. That was affected about an hour after the incident occurred, by adoption of the following resolution, offered by Messrs Atkinson, Griffin and Swift:

"THE PRIVILEGED RESOLUTION: "Whereas, during the deliberation of the House of Representatives, this day held, and while the gentleman from Spalding, Mr. Grantland, was addressing the house upon a matter of privilege, Lucien L. Knight, from the gallery of the house, used to and of the said member from the County of Spalding the grossly opprobrious expression "You are a liar," or words of similar imports; and.

"Whereas, the use of such language in the presence of the house and to a member of the house while in the discharge of his public duties, constitutes a gross and manifest abuse of the privileges of the house, and tends to expose it and each of its members to the public ridicule and contempt -

Be it therefore resolved: That the said Lucien L. Knight be and he is hereby declared to be in contempt of this house; that the sergeant at arms of this house be and is hereby required to apprehend the body of the said Lucien L. Knight and bring him instantly before the bar of this house to the end that such action may be taken in the premises as will assure the integrity of the house and vindicate its dignity against the unwarranted intrusions by others upon its deliberations.

"MR. KNIGHT ARRESTED: Mr. Knight was apprehended in his office and presented at the bar by the office of the house, and that body then adjourned until 3 o'clock, releasing him upon his own recognizance to appear at that hour, Judge Atkinson making the motion that he not be actually held in custody if he would agree to be present.

Prior to the adoption of the house resolution Mr. Knight gave the following statement to the newspaper representatives:

"Mr. Grantland, on the floor of the house made what was, in effect, an attack upon me, which I could not help but resent, and as I was in the gallery looking on, while Mr. Grantland was protected by the rules of the house, I had no means of reply.

"I am not hot blooded and, naturally, resented any such imputations as those made by Mr. Grantland, and I allowed my feelings to get away with me, I am sorry to say.

"I regret very much having done so, and have written a letter of apology to the House of Representatives.

"In my conversation with Mr. Grantland on the subject of the bill, he showed such a lack of comprehension of the scope of the measure that I spoke impatiently and perhaps used language which was harsh.

"I respect his age and would not, for the world, offend Mr. Grantland, whom I have always esteemed, but he did me what I consider a great injustice on the floor of the house."

LETTER THE HOUSE HAD NEVER HEARD: The letter written by Mr. Knight as an apology to the house, and which the speaker refused to submit to the house because, as he stated, he believed it adds insult to injury, is as follows:

"To the House of Representatives - I wish to apologize to the House of Representatives for violating its proprieties at the morning session, but I was so outraged and incensed at the attitude in which I was placed by Mr. Grantland, that I spoke impulsively, and I now wish to retract the language used, both in justice to the house and to Mr. Grantland.

"Mr. Grantland's explanation was in the nature of an attack upon me, at a time when I did not have the opportunity for reply, and when he was protected by the rules of the house. The imputation, which he put upon me for the moment, aroused my indignation and caused me to lose self-control, and impulsively enter emphatic denial.

"I regret exceedingly that I allowed myself to violate the proprieties of the house, and I wish to apologize for my impulsive protest from the gallery."

The incident is, undoubtedly, the culmination of the almost unlimited lobbying during the session by quite a large number of officers having offices in the state capitol." -----

Clearwater, Florida newspaper, November 19, 1933

"Dr. LUCIEN KNIGHT CLAMIED BY DEATH IN CLEARWATER, FL: Dr. Lucien Lamar Knight, 65, historian emeritus of Georgia, died in a hospital here this afternoon after an illness of several weeks. Mrs. Knight was at the bedside when her husband died

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

at 2:50 o'clock.

"A resident of St. Simons Island for the past seven years, where he was devoting his time to historical research, Dr. Knight recently purchased a tract of land here. He and his wife, the former Mrs. Rosa Talbot of Eatonton, GA., were living in one of the houses on the property.

"The body will be sent to Brunswick, GA for burial, the attending funeral director here said. The service probably will be held Tuesday."

Atlanta Journal, November 22, 1933:

"LUCIAN LAMAR KNIGHT. The death of Lucian Lamar Knight near the close of Georgia's Bicentennial year is a poignant reminder of the part he played in revealing and preserving the treasures of her history. His labor of love was in the misty fields and forgotten by-ways of his commonwealth's past. He explored them, not only with a scholar's diligence and an antiquarian's zeal, but also with a patriot's wish to lift their legacies of heroism and human charm from the dust of yesterday into the light of the present and thus make them a molding influence for tomorrow. History, so conceived, is more than philosophy teaching by example; it is a life enriching us with a larger experience and moving us to finer issues.

"When Dr. Knight began working on his "Reminiscences of Famous Georgians" twenty-six years ago, interest in the annals of this State was confined, for the most part, to professional students and to such groups as the Daughters of the Confederacy and the D.A.R.'s. The mass of readers had little incentive or opportunity to learn of the drama and romance, much less of the comedy and custom, that lay in musty records, in old journals and diaries and letters. Those two volumes of his, written with an eye for human values, made men and women of characters who had been ghosts or pedestaled figures, and vivid realities of scenes long faded. There were chapters on Nancy Hart as her contemporaries knew her. On "Emperor Napoleon and Ambassador Crawford," on Crawford W. Long, and the LeContes, on duelists and wits, poets and adventurer, as well as soldiers and statesmen. Following this work came "Georgia's Landmarks, Memorials and Legends," in which the historic spots and shrines of every country were described, often with a wealth of learning or anecdote; and then "Georgia and Georgians," a more systematic history in six volumes. While most of the material in these books was well known to specialists in research, Dr. Knight brought it to the attention of a multitude of readers and thus made current coin of what had been buried treasure. Highly valuable, too, were his services from 1913-1919 as compiler of the official records of Georgia, and from 1919 to 1925 as State historian. In that capacity he laid the foundation of a work for which Georgia will ever be indebted to him and on which his successor, Miss Ruth Blair, is building with rare talent and devotion.

"That we have today a keener and broader awareness of the worth of Georgia's past and truer conception of what her Bicentennial means, is owing to large measure to the trails that were blazed and the interests inspired by Lucian Lamar Knight. He loved his State and his Southland with an ardor of one whose ancestry from colonial days had helped to make their history noble, and he gave his own times a quickened sense of the great birthright of traditions." -----

Lucien married **Edith Maria NELSON** on 4 Sep 1895. Edith was born on 30 Apr 1875.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was divorced Divorce in 1909.

Children from this marriage were:

314 F i. **Frances Walton KNIGHT** was born on 18 Nov 1897.

315 F ii. **Mary Lamar KNIGHT** was born on 27 May 1899.

Lucien next married **Rosa Talbot REID** on 23 Aug 1917 in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia.

228. Eliza Isabella Dolly WILLIAMS (*John Woodson WILLIAMS*⁴, *Elizabeth Woodson KNIGHT*³, *Martha "Patsy" WALTON*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born in 1854 and died on 18 Dec 1912 in Maury County, TN at age 58.

Eliza married **Thomas Jefferson ODELL**. Thomas was born in 1848 in Nashville, TN.

Children from this marriage were:

316 F i. **Harriet Alice ODELL**.

317 M ii. **Thomas Garland ODELL**.

318 M iii. **Allan Fulton ODELL**.

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

319 M iv. **Albert Percy ODELL.**

320 F v. **Isabelle ODELL** died in 1912.

230. Watkins DUPUY (*John Bartholomew DUPUY, Of Prince Edward⁴, Elizabeth S. WALTON³, John B., (Deceased By 1821)², George, (Uncle George)¹*) was born on 20 Feb 1843 and died on 5 Dec 1894 in Texas at age 51.

General Notes: Journal of the Senate of Virginia By Virginia General Assembly. Senate

Watkins Dupuy. Tried and convicted at the December term, 1887, of Prince Edward county court. Crime, murder in second degree. Sentenced to a term of eighteen years in the penitentiary. I have known Watkins Dupuy for many years. At the time of the murder of his wife he was on the border of insanity — many people believed him to be insane. The murder was committed under the greatest provocation which a husband can suffer ; he killed his wife in a fit of passion. He is old and in bad health, and in consequence of confinement, is failing rapidly. His brother, who lives in Texas, begs for his release, and promises to have the prisoner removed to that State, and to care for him there. The petition is signed by a number of the test citizens of the county. I personally know all of the facts in the case; the prisoner was my client. Pardon granted November, 1893.

Watkins DUPUY 20 Feb 1843 - 5 Dec 1894 ID Number: I31073

OCCUPATION: C.S.A. Recruiter

RESIDENCE: Prince Edward Co. VA & TX

BIRTH: 20 Feb 1843, Prince Edward Co. VA DEATH: 5 Dec 1894, Texas

Family 1 : Rosa B. LEIGH Benjamin Hunter DUPUY +John Watkins DUPUY James Lefevre DUPUY Henry Leigh DUPUY

Watkins married **Rosa LEIGH.**

Children from this marriage were:

321 M i. **John Watkins DUPUY.**

General Notes: John Watkins DUPUY 20 May 1878 - ____ ID Number: I31181

OCCUPATION: Spanish-America War

RESIDENCE: Prince Edward co. & Roanoke, VA

BIRTH: 20 May 1878, Prince Edward Co. VA

Family 1 : Annie Laurie ROOKER John Bartholomew DUPUY Annie Leigh DUPUY

322 M ii. **Benjamin Hunter DUPUY.**

General Notes: Benjamin Hunter DUPUY 18 Sep 1876 - ____

OCCUPATION: Printer on Staff of New York Journal

RESIDENCE: Prince Edward Co. VA

BIRTH: 18 Sep 1876, Prince Edward co. VA

323 M iii. **James Lefevre DUPUY.**

General Notes: James Lefevre DUPUY 15 Apr 1880 - ____

OCCUPATION: Spanish-America War

RESIDENCE: Prince Edward Co. VA

BIRTH: 15 Apr 1880, Prince Edward Co. VA

243. David Ballard PANKEY (*Sally Betts JONES⁴, Mary Watkins WALTON³, Thomas (Son Of Uncle George)², George,*

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

(Uncle George)¹) was born on 17 Jul 1861 in Clarkton, Missouri.

David married **Josie E. RAYBURN**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 324 M i. **Hugh Ballard PANKEY** was born on 18 Mar 1889 in Kennett, MO and died on 28 Aug 1925 in Kennett, MO at age 36.
- 325 M ii. **Blair PANKEY** was born in 1890.
- + 326 M iii. **Russell Rayburn PANKEY** was born on 21 Nov 1895.

245. Alexander Blair (Jr.) BALLARD (*Josephine Watkins JONES*⁴, *Mary Watkins WALTON*³, *Thomas (Son Of Uncle George)*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born on 26 Nov 1860 in Kemmet, MO and died in Jan 1927 in Tampa, FL at age 66.

General Notes: Notes from Margaret McDonald: I have learned recently that Alexander Blair Ballard died in 1927 (not 1917). He is buried in Myrtle Cemetery in Tampa. Unfortunately the microfilm of the Tampa Tribune that would contain his obituary is missing.

Alexander married **Jessie Lee THOMPSON**. Jessie was born in Sep 1872.

Children from this marriage were:

- 327 F i. **Josephine Alice BALLARD** was born on 6 Jan 1898.
- 328 M ii. **Jefferson Lee BALLARD** was born on 12 Dec 1906.

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

247. Hamilton Hickman WALTON (*William Robert, C.S.A. (Lt.)*⁵, *Anderson Watkins, Lt-C.S.A. (Hon.)*⁴, *Robert (Son Of Rbt Walton G-Son Geo.) Jr.*³, *Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George), Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga (Hon./Senator)*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born on 5 Jul 1873. Another name for Hamilton was Hamp.

General Notes: Augusta Chronicle, May 2, 1890

"Mr. Hamilton H. Walton, the genial and clever supply clerk in the auditor's department of the Georgia railroad, has gone to Savannah, and is taking in the Merchants' week. "Hamp," as his many friends like to call him, is steadily working his way up in railway circle."

Augusta Chronicle, July 28, 1933

"Mr. and Mrs. Hamilton H. WALTON and daughter, Doris, arrive today from Baltimore for a weekend with the former's brother, Mr. W. R. Walton. Mr. Walton, who is recalled as the son of the late W. R. Walton and Fannie Hickman Walton has not visited Augusta in twenty years, and will be cordially welcomed by many friends and relatives."

Augusta Chronicle, June 9, 1944. Hamilton H. Walton is "in poor health, in Greensboro, NC."

Hamilton married (**Unknown**).

The child from this marriage was:

- 329 F i. **Doris WALTON**.

248. William Robert, Jr. WALTON (*William Robert, C.S.A. (Lt.)*⁵, *Anderson Watkins, Lt-C.S.A. (Hon.)*⁴, *Robert (Son Of Rbt Walton G-Son Geo.) Jr.*³, *Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George), Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga (Hon./Senator)*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born on 31 Jul 1878, died on 29 Mar 1953 in Augusta, GA at age 74, and was buried in Summerville Cemetery.

General Notes: Augusta Chronicle, March 30, 1953

"WILLIAM R. WALTON DIES AT HOSPITAL.. "William R. WALTON, one of Augusta's best known residents, died yesterday at a

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

local hospital after a lengthy illness. Funeral services will be conducted at the graveside in Summerville cemetery tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock. The Rev. Allen B. Clarkson will officiate.

"Mr. WALTON, a native of Augusta, was the son of the late William R. WALTON and Fannie HICKMAN WALTON, member of pioneer Augusta families. He resided at 1002 Adrian Street.

"Mr. WALTON, who retired from business some years ago, owned and operated a Broad Street restaurant during the early part of 1920, and was one of the best known businessmen of the city. He was a member of one of Augusta's oldest families and was widely known throughout this section. He knew old Augusta probably better than anyone in the city today. He was well read and an amateur photographer of note. His recording by camera of many events of the past appeared in Augusta newspapers for years. For a long while and up until his most recent illness he wrote interesting articles about Augusta and her citizens. These appeared from time to time in the Augusta Chronicle. He was beloved and admired by a large circle of friends who will regret to learn of his passing.

"Survivors are his wife, Mrs. Orlean C. Walton; son, Miller Walton of Miami, FL.; daughter, Mrs. C. L. Morris of Charleston, SC; two sisters, Mrs. Grace Walton of Arlington, VA., and Mrs. John Kennedy of Savannah, GA; one granddaughter; two grandsons and several nieces and nephews."

William married **Orlean CARSWELL**. Orlean died on 20 Jun 1953 in Augusta, GA and was buried in Summerville Cemetery.

Children from this marriage were:

330 M i. **Miller WALTON, Of Miami, Fl.**

331 F ii. **(Daughter) WALTON.**

General Notes: In 1927 a Frances Walton, who was teaching in Pavo, GA., was home visiting her parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Walton.

(Daughter) married **C. L. MORRIS, Of Charleston, Sc.**

253. James E(Dwin) (Iii) HARPER (*Sarah Evalina WALTON*⁵, *Anderson Watkins, Lt-C.S.A. (Hon.)*⁴, *Robert (Son Of Rbt Walton G-Son Geo.) Jr.*³, *Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George), Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga (Hon./Senator)*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born on 31 May 1878 in Augusta, Georgia.¹²

General Notes: 1915, James E. Harper's law practice was in the Chronicle Building, Suites 912-915

1930 CENSUS - Richmond County, GA 2109 Gardiner Street, Augusta

HARPER, James E., age 49, lawyer, age when married: 39, born: GA/GA/GA
, Julia S. age 46, age when married: 30, born in MO/fa. PENN/mo. GA
, Anne G. age at last b'day: 9

James married **Julia Shaler SMITH**¹⁴ in Jun 1915 in Augusta, GA, daughter of **Charles Shaler SMITH** and **Mary Gordon GARDINER**. Julia was born about 1855 in Missouri¹⁷ and died in Mar 1966 in Augusta, GA at age 111.

The child from this marriage was:

332 F i. **Anne Gordon HARPER** died on 27 Sep 1988 in Columbia County, GA. The cause of her death was accidental fall from a horse.

General Notes: Augusta Chronicle, May 19, 1943

PROMINENT AUGUSTA COUPLE WED IN BRILLIANT CEREMONY.

"In one of the most brilliant ceremonies of the current season, Miss Anne Gordon Harper became the bride of Ensign Thomas Maxwell Blanchard yesterday afternoon at five o'clock at the Church of the Good Shepherd. The Rev. H. H. Barber officiated, assisted by the Rev. Allen Clarkson, rector, in the presence of an assemblage of relatives and friends. (portions not quoted)

"The first of the attendants to enter were the usher-groomsman, Ensign John Defferidal, Lt. Andy Speed, Mr. Walker Harper, and Dr. Iverson Bryans. They were followed by the bridesmaids, Miss Allen Cutts and Miss Anne Calhoun, who wore floor length gowns of yellow net made with very full skirts and matching picture hats. Their flowers were arm bouquets of daisies and yellow Dutch iris. Miss Elizabeth Bryans was her maid of honor. Her gown was of rose marquisette made with full sleeves and the sweetheart neckline was outlined with a tiny

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

ruffle (portions not quoted)

"The bride entered on the arm of her father, Mr. James Edwin Harper, who gave her in marriage. They were met at the alter by the groom and his best man, Mr. Alfred Battey Jr.

"The bride chose for her wedding her mother's wedding gown of embroidered Chinese silk. Heirloom lace was used over the shoulders and formed the neckline. The skirt was long and very full. Her veil of bridal illusion was caught to her hair with a coronet of pointed lace. Her only jewels were a diamond pendant and an heirloom pin. She carried an arm bouquet of white roses, sweet peas and baby's breath.

Mrs. James Edwin Harper, mother of the bride was stunning in a handsome gown of eggshell lace with which she wore a wide brimmed hat trimmed in burnt orange tulle. Her flowers were purple and brown orchids. Mrs. George Carswell Blanchard, mother of the groom, was becoming gowned in black marquisette trimmed in rose with which she wore black accessories and a shoulder corsage of pink roses. Miss Anne Gordon Smith wore aqua chiffon; Miss Augusta Smith was dressed in white silk jersey with a blue girdle, Miss Louis K. Smith was dressed in American Beauty rose print, and Mrs. Daniel A. Davis wore white silk jersey.

"Immediately following the ceremony, Mr. and Mrs. Harper entertained with a reception at the Country Club. The reception rooms were decorated with palms and arrangements of magnolias. (Portions not quoted) Assisting at the reception were the Misses Smith, Mrs. Davis, Miss Nell Harper, and Miss Lula Harper, and Mrs. Walton Harper.

"Later in the evening Ensign and Mrs. Blanchard left for a wedding trip to an unannounced destination. On their return they will make their home at Jacksonville Beach, FL."

Augusta Chronicle, December 23, 1971: "LAUDS SISTER ROSE. (Letter to the Editor)

"Editor, Chronicle: I would like to join Eileen Stulb in thanks for the tribute paid (in a Chronicle editorial) to our beloved Rose de Lima...memories....Sister Rose, with a pencil for a baton, in her own lovely voice leading the entire school in the morning hymn....helping us make wreaths to decorate the graves of Confederate veterans....lightening even the dullest history lesson. Over the years our pupil-teacher relationship changed to a dear friendship...For those of us who were privileged to be called her "girls" a chapter has ended and a light has gone out of our lives...that light is now eternal. ANNE HARPER BLANCHARD, Mt. St. Joseph Class of 1936"

Anne married **Thomas Maxwell BLANCHARD** on 18 May 1943 in Augusta, GA. Thomas was born about 1921, died on 23 Nov 2006 in Augusta-Richmond County, GA at age 85, and was buried in Summerville-Augusta, Richmond Co., GA.

255. Judge, John Campbell HARPER (*Sarah Evalina WALTON*⁵, *Anderson Watkins, Lt-C.S.A. (Hon.)*⁴, *Robert (Son Of Rbt Walton G-Son Geo.) Jr.*³, *Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George), Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga (Hon./Senator)*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born on 22 Dec 1887 in Augusta, GA,¹⁴ died on 17 Sep 1979 in Augusta, GA at age 91, and was buried in Summerville Cemetery.

General Notes: Augusta Chronicle, September 19, 1979

"SERVICES PLANNED FOR JOHN HARPER, FORMER JUDGE. Graveside services for John C. Harper, former probate judge of Richmond County, 91, 815 Windsor Court, who died Monday in Columbus, GA., will be held at 11 am today at the Summerville Cemetery.

"Mr. Harper was a native of Augusta. He was a member of the First Presbyterian and Reid Memorial Presbyterian Church, past member of the Augusta Bar Association, the Augusta Country Club and the Kiwanis Club."

John married **Mary D'antignac WALKER** on 14 Apr 1915, daughter of **James B. WALKER** and **Kitty Willis WALTON**. Mary died in Mar 1971 in Augusta, GA and was buried in Summerville Cemetery.

Children from this marriage were:

- 333 M i. **James Walker HARPER** was born from 0009 to 10 Dec 1916 and died on 14 May 2000 in Augusta, GA at age 83.

General Notes: December 10, 1916 "Mr. & Mrs. John Harper are receiving cordial congratulations at Wilhenford Hospital on the birth of a little son, who will be called James Walker Harper."

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

Augusta Chronicle, May 15, 2000

MR. JAMES HARPER

Mr. James Walker Harper, 83, of Owens Road, Evans, died Sunday, May 14, 2000, t University Hospital. A memorial service will be held at 1 pm today at Brandon Wilde with Chaplain Cliff Bowers officiating.

"Mr. Harper had retired after 40 years as an attorney from Fulcher, Hagler, Harper and Reed. He was a graduate of Richmond County public schools and Davidson College and a member of the American Bar Association, Georgia State Bar Association, and Augusta Bar Association, where he was president in 1964. He was a former investigator for the Office of Price Administration and a former board member of Senior Citizens Center. He was a former scout master and a former member of Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, Optimist Club, Pinnacle Club, North American Yacht Racing Association and Augusta Sailing Club, where he was former commodore. He was a member of Richmond County Historical Society, Augusta Genealogical Society, Beech Island Agricultural Club and Aldersgate Methodist Church.

"Survivors include his wife, Jewelle Peterson Harper, a son, Jay Harper, Augusta; three daughters, MeMe Asserson, Pittsburg, Mary Walker Norman, Charleston, SC., and Margaret Ann Mobley, Augusta; a stepson, James E. Peterson Jr.; two step-daughters, Gayle Peterson Canaday and Patti P Rice; a sister, Mary H. Speed, Columbus; and 11 grandchildren.

"Memorials may be made to American Heart Association or to American Cancer Society. The family will receive friends after the service at Brandon Wilde."

James married **Margaret Ann ZIMMERMAN**¹⁴ in 1943.

334 M ii. **Mary HARPER**.¹⁴

Mary married **Andrew B. SPEED, Of Columbus, Ga**

258. William Rutherford WALTON (*Leonidas Watkins (2Nd Of This Name)* ⁵, *Anderson Watkins, Lt-C.S.A. (Hon.)* ⁴, *Robert (Son Of Rbt Walton G-Son Geo.) Jr.* ³, *Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George), Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga (Hon./Senator)* ², *George, (Uncle George)* ¹) was born in 1881 in Augusta, GA, died on 5 Jun 1926 in Augusta, GA¹⁶ at age 45, and was buried in Westover Cemetery - Augusta, GA. Another name for William was Rutherford.

General Notes: Augusta Chronicle, 1928.... in some legal announcements printed in the newspaper, the following paragraph was used to describe some property...." the north side of the Milledgeville road, except twenty-four acres conveyed to Heath, and is the same tract of land conveyed to M. C. Hutto by LOTTA W. WALTON, individually and as executrix of RUTHERFORD WALTON by deed dated July 6, 1927, and recorded in the clerk's office of the Superior Court of Richmond county, Georgia, in book 11-E, page 212."

Death Certificate is available online through Georgia Vital Statistics. States: WILLIAM RUTHERFORD WALTON, 2257 Central Avenue, Augusta, GA, died in Augusta at that address June 5, 1926. White male; married; Wife: Lotta Wheelless Walton. Born in 1881, age 45 years; merchant, born in Augusta, GA. Father: Lee Walton born in Augusta, GA; mother: Louise Rutherford born in Augusta, GA. Cause of death myocarditis, chronic nephritis with contributory hypertension. W.M. Bailey, Jr., MD, said he last saw him alive on June 4th, and he died June 5th at 7 am. Burial to be in Westover Cemetery 6-6-1926, R.E. Elliott & Sons undertaker.

Title Walton, William Rutherford Birth Date 1881 Age at Death 45 years City of Death Augusta County of Death Richmond Date of Death 05 June 1926 Year of Death 1926 Father's Name Lee Walton Mother's Name Louise Rutherford First Name William Rutherford Last Name Walton Race or Ethnic Origin Caucasian Certificate Number 15318 Sex Male Spouse's Name Letta Wheelless Walton Cite as Death Certificates, Vital Records, Public Health, RG 26-5-95, Georgia Archives Digital Collection Georgia Death Certificates File Size 286.474 KB Width 1283 Height 1200 File Extension JPG Filename 004176403_011119.jpg

William married **Lotta WHEELESS** in 1911, daughter of **Unknown** and **Susan C.**

The child from this marriage was:

335 M i. **Rutherford (Ii) WALTON**.

General Notes: Augusta Chronicle, 1920: "Rutherford WALTON, Ordinary" is mentioned.

259. Jennie Lee WALTON (*Leonidas Watkins (2Nd Of This Name)* ⁵, *Anderson Watkins, Lt-C.S.A. (Hon.)* ⁴, *Robert (Son Of Rbt Walton G-Son Geo.) Jr.* ³, *Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George), Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga (Hon./Senator)* ², *George, (Uncle George)* ¹) was born in 1882 in Augusta, GA, died on 17 Aug 1944 in Augusta, GA¹⁶ at age 62, and was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Augusta.

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

General Notes: Augusta Chronicle, January 6, 1901, "Beautiful Euchre Party

"Mrs. W. H. BRIDHAM and Miss Jennie Lee WALTON entertained last evening delightfully at cards in honor of Miss Desparois. The house was artistically decorated with palms and smilax, the prevailing color scheme being green and white. The mangles were banked with ferns and decorated with white carnations and silver candelabra filled with white tapers, shaded with gold silk shades. Mrs. Brigham received her guests in a handsome gown of black net over taffeta, elaborately trimmed with gold embroidery. She was assisted in receiving by Miss WALTON, who wore a lovely creation of black lace over white..."

There are numerous mentions of Jennie Lee WALTON at various social events from 1899 - 1910, at least.

Augusta Chronicle, January 22, 1922. "Mrs. Joseph Selden of Asheville is the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Henry B. King at their home on The Hill. Mrs. Selden was Miss Jennie Lee Walton and has many friends in Augusta who are delighted to know she is here."

Augusta Chronicle, October 5, 1923. "The many friends of Mrs. Jose Selden will be delighted to learn that she has purchased one of the attractive bungalows recently put up on Heard Avenue, but Mrs. Rutherford Walton, and will arrive shortly to make her home here. Her charming daughter, Eugenia, has already arrived and is visiting Mrs. Rutherford Walton. Mrs. Selden was Miss Jennie Lee Walton of Augusta."

1930 United States Federal Census, Georgia, Richmond, Augusta, District 33

SELDEN, Jennie S. head of household, age 48 Selden, Eugenia age 21, typist (retail), born in Tennessee Norris, Eloise, age 87, boarder from Illinois, teacher public school Jones, Mary, age 84, "roomer", technician- hospital

Augusta Chronicle, August 18, 1944

"SELDEN - Entered into rest at a local infirmary August 17, 1944, Mrs. Jennie Lee Walton Selden, wife of the late Jose Martin Selden. Funeral services will be conducted from the Church of the Good Shepherd this Friday afternoon at 6:30 o'clock, Rev. Allen B. Clarkson officiating assisted by Rev. Hamilton West. Interment Magnolia Cemetery. Please omit flowers. Platt's Funeral Home

Jennie married **Dr., Jose(Ph) Martin SELDEN**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 336 F i. **Eugenia SELDEN** was born about 1908. Another name for Eugenia is Genie.

General Notes: Augusta Chronicle, December 8, 1929

"EUGENIA SELDEN, popular debutante of last year goes to work, and wouldn't give it up for bridge~!

"Miss Eugenia Selden, known to her close friends as "Genie", member of the Junior League of Augusta, and whose ambition is to be something more than a drone in life's busy hive has shown itself in the position she occupies - which is that of stenographer and bookkeeper at the Augusta Garage, on Reynolds Street, where her efficiency is as pronounced as is her personality.

"Miss Selden is the daughter of Mrs. Jennie Lee Walton Selden, and the late Dr. Jose M. Selden, and represents on both sides, families that have long been prominent in the social and civic life of Richmond County. She made her debut a year ago, which event was marked by a succession of brilliant parties.

"When Miss Selden attended Ward-Belmont College, Nashville, and took the course including stenography and bookkeeping, she had not in view the idea that the knowledge would be utilized. But two months ago, she took advantage of the opportunity presented.

"(quoted Eugenia:) "Of course I love bridge parties," she says, "and all the things that the average society girl likes; but I wouldn't relinquish my work now, for those pleasures, and I believe every girl that works has that same spirit of independence."

Augusta Chronicle, July 26, 1933. "MISS EUGENIA SELDEN IS WEDDED TO MR. LEHMANN AT CHURCH SERVICE.

"Characterized by marked impressiveness, yet extremely simple, was the marriage Tuesday morning, 9 o'clock of Miss Eugenia SELDEN and Mr. Albert H. Lehmann, which was solemnized at the Church of the Good

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

Shepherd with Rev. John Wright, rector of St. Paul's, officiating in the absence of the Rev. Hobart Barber.

"There were no attendants, to her than the four ushers, Messrs. Thomas Alexander, Henry Marks, Jr., William F. Law, Jr., and William L. McCrary, Jr., who entered as the organist, Bernard Carpenter of St. Paul's, rendered the opening strains of the Bridal Chorus from Lohengrin. The bride who entered with the groom wore a smart costume of brown and yellow chiffon, with accessories in brown. Her hat was a small French importation of the simliar shade of brown, with touches of yellow, and her flowers a corsage of pernet rosebuds.

"Only a small group of friends and relatives witnessed the impressive ceremony, and immediately afterwards the bride and groom left for a motor trip to the mountains of North Carolina, at the expiration of which they will be at home with the groom's mother at 972 Heard Avenue, The Hill.

"Although no cards had been sent and formal announcement made but several days ago, the marriage is one in which the interest of hosts of friends in several states is manifested.

Mrs. Lehmann is the only child of Mrs. Jennie Lee WALTON SELDEN, of Augusta and Sewanee, Tennessee, and the maternal granddaughter of the late Lee Watkins WALTON and Louise Rutherford WALTON. She is the granddaughter on the paternal side of Mrs. Mollie CASHIN SELDEN, of Sewanee, and is a great niece of Mrs. Henry B. KING and Miss Fannie CASHIN. She is one of the most popular members of the social set, possessed of a sparkling vivacity and a most lovable nature that has warranted popularity with old and young. She received her education at Ward-Belmont, TN, and at St. Genevieve in the Pines, North Carolina. For several years she has been a very active member of the Junior League.

"Mr. Lehmann is the son of the Mrs. Mamie Hookey Lehmann; and the late Dr. George H. Lehmann, the latter having been for a number of years a physician of prominence. On the maternal side he is the grandson of the late Mr. and Mrs. George A. Hookey, who were among the pioneer families of Richmond County. He is a young man enjoying a widespread popularity in social and business circles, having been associated form some time with the Augusta Veneer Company."

October 29, 1935: Birth announcement of a daughter, born October 27, 1835 at the University Hospital, Augusta, GA.

Augusta Chronicle, 1946. Genie Selden (Mrs. A. H.) Lehmann reviewed a novel, "The Restless" by Jean Boley.

"Jean Boley is a widely traveled American woman who has written several articles for the New Yorker and Harpers and who now lives in Buenos Aires. "The Restless" is her first novel. It is the story of expatriate Americans in the social atmosphere of Buenos Aires. The entire figure is a restless, discontented woman, unhappily married with nearly grown children. She seeks happiness with a lover, only to find herself unable to give up everything for love. Why an author should choose such a character and such a weak plot to endear herself to the public on her first novel is a mystery indeed. It is definitely a mediocre novel and there is little in it that this reviewer can recommend to the reader."

1973 - President of the Town and Country Garden Club, Augusta, GA 1974 - Board member of Old Government House, Augusta, GA. -----

Woman, 100, reflects on journey 'Long, eventful life' By Sylvia Cooper| Staff Writer Monday, August 11, 2008

Genie Lehmann has lived through World War I, the Roaring Twenties, the Great Depression, World War II, the Cold War, the Vietnam War and the dawning of the electronic age. She even remembers when the trees that now shade Greene and Telfair streets were planted after the 1916 fire that destroyed downtown Augusta.

Kendrick Brinson/Staff Genie Lehmann is a descendant of the Walton family, which includes George Walton, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. She has lived in Augusta since 1929. As might be expected of anyone pushing 101, Mrs. Lehmann has infirmities, but for her age she's still going strong.

"The mind is not," she objects. "It's gone. Can't you tell?"

To the contrary, the descendant of Robert Walton, brother of Declaration of Independence signer George Walton, and perhaps the last living member of what she calls "old Augusta" is still witty and charming.

However, three strokes -- one bad one, then little "pass-outs," as she calls them -- have affected her thoughts sometimes and forced her to give up gardening the past three years.

"I'm fortunate," Mrs. Lehmann said. "I have people with me around the clock. I'm never by myself. My daughters came down and arranged that." Mrs. Lehmann is the niece of Henry King, the son of John Pendleton King, a U.S. senator and one of the most influential men in Georgia history. The touch-and-smell garden at Pendleton King Park is dedicated to her.

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

She stops mid-sentence in recalling her paternal great-grandparents, John and Maria Selden, who were ordered out of the Westover plantation in Virginia by Union Gen. George McClellan during the Civil War.

"If I really told you my life, you'd be about dead and wished to God I'd died," she said.

One of the highlights, though, was a trip to Europe after World War II.

"Somebody in the family died and left me \$2,000," she said. "My friend, Caroline Nixon, Scott Nixon's wife, had a brother who was in some consulate in London. And Caroline was going with her mother and her two children. And they said, 'You want to go, Genie?' And I said, 'You think \$2,000 will take two of us?' Sure, they said. So I took my daughter, and we went to Europe for four months."

They saw the destroyed cities in England and Germany.

"We stayed in this reconstructed hotel in downtown London," she said. "There was no running water. We had a pot. My daughter Elizabeth said, 'What is that thing?' I said, 'It's where you're going to sit and go to the johnny.'

" 'I'll never do it,' she said. I said, 'Well, then you're going to pop before you get presented to the queen.' "

They could have been presented to Queen Elizabeth II, but they had neither the clothes nor the inclination, she said.

When asked what she thinks the best thing about living past 100 is, she says "friends and family."

"And I think they've made my life the happy thing that it's been," she said. "The more friends you have and hold onto and love, the happier you are."

The worst thing about living to be 100 is "All your friends die, damn it," she said. She's also outlived her plumbers, bankers, mechanics, electricians and doctors.

When her contemporaries died, she continued friendships with their children, and when they pass on, she supposes their children will take up the slack.

As for how many more years she expects to be around, she said she's afraid it's going to be more than she wants.

"I would love to die tomorrow if I thought I could," she said. "I've outlived my life here. I can no longer garden. I can walk, and I ride that exercise bike. But I can't see. I can't hear. What do I do with myself? When you can't read, life is hell. I can't write because I can't see."

She said she's just recently learned "to turn on that wretched thing (remote control) to turn on the television." "I get my nose right up to it, and it diverts me because I can't do anything else," she said.

Mrs. Lehmann attributes being 100 to diet and exercise. "Exercise every single day of your life," she said. "And take a little nap every day after lunch. Stretch your body out and let it recuperate."

She calls her life a happy one, made so by her late husband, Albert, who died of Alzheimer's disease in the late 1970s, and her three daughters, 30-plus grandchildren and many friends.

She arrived in Augusta in 1929, married in 1931, moved to a big house on Walton Way in the late '30s and lived there for about 40 years.

"We lived in that big house on Walton Way, and everybody either rode the bicycle or walked," she said. "There was no gasoline, no cars, no nothing. And so they had to come by our house on Walton Way, so they stopped in, and we always had a houseful of young people. And now all those young people, the children are my friends, which is wonderful. And now they're dying so fast. So anyway, it's been a long, eventful life."

Reach Sylvia Cooper at (706) 823-3228 or sylvia.cooper@augustachronicle.com.

GENIE LEHMANN AGE: 100 years, six months QUOTE: "I've lived enough lives for three people."

----- FOLLOW-UP ARTICLE WRITTEN IN THE AUGUSTA CHRONICLE, From the Sunday, August 17, 2008 edition:

NOT FORGOTTEN: In response to a story I wrote about 100-year-old Genie Lehmann, I heard from Belvedere resident Clyde Hooks .

"In the article on Genie Lehmann, you wrote 'Genie Lehmann has lived through World War I, the Roaring Twenties, the Great Depression, World War II, the Cold War, the Vietnam War and the dawning of the

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

electronic age.'

"What happened to the Korean War? Oh, now I remember, that was the Forgotten War.

"As Chapter Commander of the local Korean War Veterans Association chapter, and Department Commander of the Department of South Carolina, I must remind you that we lost a lot of men in Korea. Many are still there from the 1950s (MIAs and KIAs) and many are still stationed there. The War is not officially over. We only have an armistice. Please don't forget the Korean War.

"Go down to Broad and Fourth Streets and look at our Korean War Memorial."

I e-mailed Mr. Hooks assuring him I had not forgotten the Korean War but that Mrs. Lehmann had lived through so many things I couldn't name them all. I told him I would make his sentiments known in this column.

"I WAS A FESTIVE GIRL:" I went to see Mrs. Lehmann last week to read her the story that was in last Monday's Chronicle , along with the readers' comments below it. I took along the Augusta Herald 's Sept. 1940 Progress edition that was among the stacks of old newspapers my friend Hugh Terrell gave me. I thought she might like to hear the names of some of the prominent people of that day. Among them was a photo of Ty Cobb . She said Ty Cobb Jr. was one of her beaux and a good dancer. She said Ty Cobb used to beat his wife. She said they were all redheads.

She also talked about the Yankees coming to Augusta in their private rail cars with their servants and fancy clothes and staying all winter at the Bon Air Hotel and the Partridge Inn. She had a friend whose name was Ann Barrett whose father, Frank Barrett , was "a high muckety-muck," a member of the New York Stock Exchange. She said all the Yankees would go to his house at Milledge and Cumming Road and gamble from October to April.

Midway through the story, she stopped and laughed. "Ha, ha. I can't talk to you."

"Why," I asked.

"Cause I'm telling you more than I should."

Then she proceeded to tell all in vivid detail.

What a treasure.

Reach Sylvia Cooper at (706) 823-3228 or sylvia.cooper@augustachronicle.com.

Eugenia married **Albert Hazelton LEHMANN** in Jul 1933 in Church Of The Good Shepherd, Augusta, GA. Albert was born in 1902, died in Feb 1980 in Augusta, Richmond Co., GA ¹⁶ at age 78, and was buried in Summerville Cemetery, Augusta, GA.

262. Grace WALTON (*Edward Holt*⁵, *Anderson Watkins, Lt-C.S.A. (Hon.)*⁴, *Robert (Son Of Rbt Walton G-Son Geo.) Jr.*³, *Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George), Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga (Hon./Senator)*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born about 1882 in Augusta - Richmond County, GA, died on 1 Apr 1961 in Augusta - Richmond County, GA ¹⁸ at age 79, and was buried in Magnolia Cemetery- Augusta, GA. Another name for Grace was Grace.

General Notes: Grace was one of the heirs of her aunt, Lula B. Walton, whose will was probated in 1925. See Lula B. Walton's notes, but the bequest included furniture, china and other household effects.

Grace was living at 2130 Wrightsboro Road, Augusta, GA at the time of her death.

Magnolia Cemetery Records MRS. GRACE WALTON PERKINS Race WHITE Age At Death 79 Date of Death 4 1 1961 Date of Burial 4 3 1961 Place of Death AUGUSTA, GA Family Information WIFE OF HENRY ROSCOE PERKINS Funeral Home PLATT'S Address 2130 WRIGHTSBORO RD Augusta, GA Out Of City NO Comments BURIED ON TWIGGS SEC. NORTH SIDE OF 8TH ST. - 2 WALKS EAST OF WEST WALL.

Grace married **Henry Roscoe PERKINS**. Henry died on 11 Jul 1925 in Augusta - Richmond County, GA and was buried in Magnolia Cemetery- Augusta, GA. Another name for Henry was Roscoe.

Children from this marriage were:

337 F i. **Eugenia Walton PERKINS**.

General Notes: May 28, 1925: "Mr. and Mrs. Roscoe Perkins, and Mrs. Annie Twigg, have returned from

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

Decatur where they attended the graduation of Miss Eugenia Perkins at Agnes Scott."

November 16, 1926: "Mrs. Henry Roscoe Perkins has sent out cards of invitation to the wedding of her daughter, Eugenia Walton, to Mr. Thoams Fred Harlow, on Tuesday, November 30th, at high noon, at Reid Memorial Church."

December 21, 1947: "Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Harlowe and son Tommy, of Thomasville, are spending the holidays with Mrs. Roscoe Perkins."

Eugenia married **Thomas Fred HARLOW(E)** on 30 Nov 1926.

- 338 M ii. **Dr., Henry Roscoe (Jr.) PERKINS** was born about 1905 in Augusta - Richmond County, GA, died on 23 Dec 1996 in Augusta - Richmond County, GA at age 91, and was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Augusta, GA.

General Notes:

Cemetery MAGNOLIA Card ID G69 DR. HENRY ROSCOE PERKINS, JR. Race WHITE Occupation OPHTHALMOLOGIST & OTOLARYNGOLOGIST Years Residing in Augusta Age At Death 91 Date of Death 12 23 1996 Date of Burial 12 24 1996 Church Affiliation REID MEMORIAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH Place of Birth AUGUSTA, GA Place of Death AUGUSTA, GA

Family Information WIDOWER OF LOIS RUSSELL PERKINS; SURVIVORS: 2 DAUS. - ELIZABETH PERKINS KLEMANN, ALBANY, GA. & EUGENIA PERKINS MCMULLAN, COLLEGE STATION, TX; SISTER-DOROTHY MOLINEUX, AUGUSTA; 6 GRANDCHILDREN; 4 GR. GRANDCHILDREN

Funeral Home PLATT'S

Address 4275 OWENS ROAD, BRANDON WILDE, AUGUSTA, GA Out Of City NO Comments BURIED GRAVELINER VAULT ON MRS. EUGENIA S. TWIGGS SEC. #E69-F70-G103-H104 - S. SIDE OF 8TH ST. & BETWEEN 1ST & 2ND WALKS E. OF W. WALL AVE. (S/E COR. OF #F70 PORTION OF SECTION). PRACTICED MEDICINE IN AUGUSTA FROM 1949 TO 1970 (RETIRED THEN).

Henry married **Lois RUSSELL**.

- 339 F iii. **Dorothy PERKINS** was born about 1908 in Augusta - Richmond County, GA, died on 13 Oct 2000 in Augusta - Richmond County, GA at age 92, and was buried in Magnolia Cemetery- Augusta, GA.

General Notes:

October 8, 1933: "MISS DOROTHY PERKINS WEDDED TO MR. EDWARD MOLINEUX: No marriage of the entire season will be the occasion of more wide spread genuine interest than that of Miss Dorothy Perkins and Mr. Edward Molineux which was a quiet but beautiful event of Saturday afternoon at 4 o'clock at the home of the bride on Wrightsboro Road. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. S. L. McCarthy of the Reid Memorial church, in an alcove in the living room banked with-tall feathery, palms and vases filled with roses. Fall flowers of various kinds and ferns adorned the rooms. There were no attendants except the bride's brother who gave her in marriage, and the best man, Mr. John Laurence Dantzler. The bride came in with her brother and was met at the improvised altar by the groom and the best man. She was gowned in a one piece fall model of green silk sand crepe with a brown fox fur around the arm- holes. The waist was finished off with one of the new neck lines and the costume was completed by a black wool close fitting hat, black suede shoes and gloves. Her flowers were a corsage of orchids. After the ceremony an ice course was served, the table in the dining room covered with lace and adorned with pink roses and ferns. Later the bride and groom left for a wedding trip to Washington. D. C., New York, and Atlantic City. The bride's mother was gowned in a smart one piece frock of brown silk and a corsage of pink roses. Only members of the family were present at the wedding. Out of town guests were Mr. and Mrs. Frank Clark, Jr., of Rockmart; Mr. and Mrs. Eager of Charlottesville; and the Rev. and Mrs. Paul Sloan of Graniteville. Mrs. Molineux is the younger daughter of Mrs. Grace Walton Perkins and the late Roscoe Perkins. An attractive and charming representative of some of Georgia's oldest and most distinguished families, she has a rare degree of personal magnetism and a lovely cordial manner that attracts all who meet her. She has enjoyed a flattering popularity since her earliest childhood, and has been a prominent figure in Augusta's social life. She is a graduate of the G. S. C. W. in Milledgeville and an active and popular member of the Junior League of Augusta. Mr. Molineux is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Leslie E. Molineux of Metuchen, N. J.. and a graduate of Rutgers University and member of the Kappa Sigma fraternity. For the past 18 months he has been associated with the Gregg Dying Co., in Graniteville, and has made friends on all sides since coming to makehis home here. On their return from the wedding trip the young couple will be at home in an apartment at 2132 Wrightsboro Road. Many parties are being planned for Mr. and Mrs. Molineux on their

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

return from the wedding trip."

There are numerous social mentions of Dorothy Perkins Molineux in the Augusta Chronicle. Immediately following her marriage, there were dozens of parties hosted in their honor.

February, 1942: Period Dresses Worn by Members of Junior League, Augusta, GA: Mrs. Edward Molineux—Silk dress originally worn by Miss Lula Walton, 1880.

October, 1973: "Doffee" (Mrs. Edward) Molineux and Jeanie (Mrs. Thomas F.) Harlow, had a grand visit in Coco Beach, Fla. "baby-sitting" with Jeanie's grandchildren, while her son and his wife, Dr and Mrs Thomas F. Harlow Jr., went to Tahiti scuba diving."

MOLINEUX — Entered into rest October 13, 2000 at the residence. MRS. DOROTHY PERKINS MOLINEUX, 92, of 4375 Owens Road, wife of the late Edward Leslie Molineux. Graveside memorial services will be held at 10 a.m. Monday, October 16, 2000 at Magnolia Cemetery with Dr. Jeffrey Newlin and Dr. Sid Gales officiating. Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Grace Molineux Goodwin of Macon, Ga., one grandson, Thomas W. Goodwin, III of Guilford, CT; one granddaughter, Sarah Goodwin Rollins of Orange Park, Fla., two great-granddaughters and two great-grandsons. A native of Augusta, Mrs. Molineux was a member of Reid Memorial Presbyterian Church, the Forest Hills Garden Club, The Daughters of the American Revolution and the Presbyterian Women's Association. The family will receive friends in the Sunroom at Brandon Wilde, 4275 Owens Road, Evans, from 3 to 4 pm Sunday (today). If so desired, memorials may be made to Reid Memorial Presbyterian Church, 7261 Walton Way, Augusta, GA 30904, Talking Books at the Augusta-Richmond County Public Library, 907 Greene St., Augusta, GA 30901, the Brandon Wilde Endowment Fund, 4275 Owens Road, Evans, GA or to the donors favorite charity. (Florists: 9 a.m. Monday) PLATT'S FUNERAL HOME. CRAWFORD AVENUE

Dorothy married **Edward Leslie MOLINEUX** in Oct 1933 in Augusta, GA At The Home Of The Bride, son of **Leslie Edward MOLINEUX** and **Unknown**. Edward was born in Native Of New Jersey, died on 27 Jan 1971 in Augusta - Richmond County, GA, and was buried in Magnolia Cemetery- Augusta, GA.

263. Chrystie (Emily Chrystie) WALTON (*Edward Holt*⁵, *Anderson Watkins, Lt-C.S.A. (Hon.)*⁴, *Robert (Son Of Rbt Walton G-Son Geo.) Jr.*³, *Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George), Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga (Hon./Senator)*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹). Another name for Chrystie is Chrystie.

General Notes: Augusta Chronicle, July, 1905

"Miss Chrystie Walton left yesterday for Tybee for a week's visit. She will join her grandmother, Mrs. L. C. Turpin, who is spending some time at Tybee."

December 20, 1910 - "Miss Chystle Walton has returned from an extended Northern trip is at home on The Hill."

Augusta Chronicle, June 22, 1923: "Augusta friends of Miss Chrystie WALTON will be interested in the following from the Montgomery Advertiser of recent date:

"Mrs. Edward Holt WALTON, formerly of Augusta, GA., announces the marriage of her daughter, Emily Chrystie, to Mr. Geo. B. Eager, Jr. on the 15th of June, at the University of Virginia, where Mr. Eager is Professor of Law. The ceremony was performed by the father of the groom, Dr. Geo. B. Eager, Baptist Theological Seminary of Louisville, KY. Dr. Eager was for many years pastor of the First Baptist Church of Montgomery."

Chrystie married **George B., Jr. EAGER** on 15 Jun 1923.

Children from this marriage were:

340 M i. **Minor EAGER, Of New York, Ny.**

341 M ii. **George EAGER, Of Williamsburg, Va.**

264. Jessie WALTON (*Edward Holt*⁵, *Anderson Watkins, Lt-C.S.A. (Hon.)*⁴, *Robert (Son Of Rbt Walton G-Son Geo.) Jr.*³, *Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George), Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga (Hon./Senator)*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born in Augusta - Richmond County, GA, died on 7 Mar 1963 in Augusta, GA,¹⁴ and was buried in Summerville Cemetery.

General Notes: Augusta Chronicle, March 9, 1963: "Funeral services for Mrs. Frank R. Clark Jr., of 2229 Walton Way, who died Thursday after an extended illness, will be held at 11 am today at Platt's Chapel, with Dr. R. J. Robinson officiating. Burial will follow in Summerville Cemetery.

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

A native of Augusta, Mrs. Clark was the former Miss Jessie WALTON, daughter of the late Edward Holt WALTON and Mary Louise TURPIN.

In 1912 she and her husband moved to Rockmart, GA where they remained until his death in 1947. Since that time Mrs. Clark has lived in Augusta. She was a member of the First Baptist Church and was active in the Sunday School, W.M.U. and music program of the church as long as her health permitted.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Robert C. JONES, Atlanta; two sons, Frank R. Clark III, Atlanta, and Schuyler W. Clark, Augusta; a sister Mrs. Chrystie EAGER, Hyattsville; five grandchildren; three great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews, including Mrs. Thomas Harlow, Thomasville, GA; Mrs. Edward L. Molineux, Augusta; Mrs. Henry Adams, Myrtle Beach, SC; Dr. Henry R. Perkins, Augusta; Minor Eager, New York, NY, and George Eager, Williamsburg, VA."

Jessie married **Frank R., Jr. CLARK**. Frank died in 1947.

Children from this marriage were:

342 F i. **(Daughter) (Mrs. Robert C. Jones) CLARK**

(Daughter) married **Robert C. JONES, Of Atlanta, Ga.**

343 M ii. **Frank R. III CLARK.**

344 M iii. **Schuyler W. CLARK.**

272. Pamela ROBERTSON (*Robert Walton ROBERTSON, C.S.A.*⁵, *Mary Louisa WALTON*⁴, *Robert (Son Of Rbt Walton G-Son Geo.) Jr.*³, *Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George), Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga (Hon./Senator)*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born on 17 Sep 1884, died on 18 Apr 1974 in Tampa, FL¹⁴ at age 89, and was buried in Summerville Cemetery, Augusta, GA. Another name for Pamela was Mell.

General Notes: Augusta Chronicle, quotes and mentions:

1936 "Mrs. B. R. Ellis, who was the guest for the Colonial Dames meeting of Mrs. Arhur Gordon and who has since then been the guest of Mrs. Thomas Hilton, returned today to her home in Augusta - Savannah Press."

1937, member of the Junior League, Augusta.

1944, Mrs. Benjamin Ellis arrived from Washington, DC to visit with her daughter, Marianne Ellis Strauss.

June 29, 1954, Mrs. B. R. Ellis was entertained by Mrs. Linwood Morris and they enjoyed bird watching on Beech Island with the following: Mrs. Ellis Strauss, Mrs. Paul Dunbar, Mrs. Leroy Simkins, Mrs. Henry Weathers, and Mr. and Mrs. Mark B. Snyder.

1949, First Vice-President of the UDC, Augusta Chapter.

1953, member of the Philomathic Club, Augusta.

1954, member of the Augusta Bird Club.

Augusta Chronicle, April 19, 1974

MRS. BENJAMIN ELLIS

"Mrs. Benjamin Robert (Pamela Robertson)Ellis, formerly of Augusta, died Thursday in Tampa, FL. Graveside services will be held at 2 pm Saturday at Summerville Cemetery with the Rev. C. Edward Reeves officiating.

"She was a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority, Daughters of the King of St. Mary's Episcopal Church in Tampa, National Society of Colonial Dames of Georgia and a courtesy member of the Society of Colonial Dames of Florida.

"Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Marianne Ellis Strauss, Tampa. Contributions may be made to the Leukemia Society of America."

Pamela married **Benjamin Robert ELLIS**.

Children from this marriage were:

345 M i. **Charles John ELLIS** was born on 14 Sep 1913 in Opelousas, LA and died on 23 May 1964 in

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

Atlanta, Fulton County, GA at age 50.

General Notes: Augusta Chronicle, November 19, 1944 "WITH THE FLEET: Lieutenant Charles ELLIS, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. R. Ellis, of Augusta and Washington, DC., and husband of the former Miss Allison Stebbins Ford, of Augusta. Lt. Ellis, who formerly was stationed in Washington, DC for three years, is now serving with the Pacific Fleet."

Augusta Chronicle, September 17, 1961 "Ex-AUGUSTAN IS PROMOTED TO GE POST.

"The pending retirement of Carter L. Redd, General Electric's Southeastern region vice president in Atlanta, and the election of Charles J. ELLIS as his successor was announced Saturday to Ralph J. Cordiner, G.E. chairman of the board.

Ellis, a native of Louisiana, and former Augustan has been serving as district manager of electric utility sales for G.E. in Tampa, FL. He will assume his new post in Atlanta immediately. (portions not quoted)

"Ellis was born in Opelousas, LA., and attended grade and high school in Augusta, where his parents, Mr. and Mrs. B. R. Ellis, lived for many years. He joined G.E. in 1936 upon graduation with a B.S. degree from the U. S. Naval academy. After several engineering assignments with the company in Schenectady, NY, he was transferred to the Chattanooga, TN, sales office in 1937.

"During World War II, Ellis served as a Navy Lt. Commander in aviation training in Washington, D.C., and aboard the carrier USS Enterprise in the Pacific. Shortly after returning to G.E., he was named manager of the Tampa office in 1947.

"Subsequently, he was named manager of User Industry Sales for the Florida territory and then manger of User Industry Sales for the Florida territory and then district manager of electric utility sales for the Florida District comprising offices in Tampa, Miami and Jacksonville.

"He is married to the former Alison Ford Ellis of Augusta. They have two daughters, Mrs. W. Gordon BURNETT and Marianne, and a son, Ben, all of Tampa."

Charles married **Alison Stebbens FORD** on 23 Aug 1937 in Church Of The Good Shepherd, Augusta, GA. Alison was born on 31 Aug 1914 in Americus, GA and died on 27 Jul 2001 in Tampa, FL at age 86.

346 F ii. **Marianne ELLIS**.²¹

Marianne married **Joseph P. STRAUSS**.

277. Goode Bryan WALTON (*Thomas Combs*⁵, *Robert (6Th Of The Name)*, *C.S.A.*⁴, *Robert (Son Of Rbt Walton G-Son Geo.) Jr.*³, *Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George)*, *Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga (Hon./Senator)*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born on 11 Apr 1879 in Summerville, Richmond County, GA, died on 5 Dec 1948 in Columbia, S.C. at age 69, and was buried on 6 Dec 1948 in Jones Lot, Old Silverbrook Cemetery, Anderson, S.C.. Another name for Goode was Bryan.

General Notes: December, 1961, Bryan Walton is the Executive Officer of the Ft. Gordon Junior Rifle Club, a division of the American Rifle Asso.

1910 Census. G. B. Walton in VARENNES TWP, ANDERSON, SC 1910 - Goode Bryan Walton married Gertrude Jones about 1906 - as says married 4 yrs. His father, Thomas C. is living with him.

1912: Mrs. Bryan Walton of Anderson, SC, had guests visiting, Mrs. Talley Tripp and Mrs. Edward Marshall (Eileen Jones).

1917: A charter was issued for Farmer, Walton, & Evans Company, Anderson, SC., with a capital of \$5,000 for a general insurance business; Officers: J. M. Evans, president; G. B. Walton, vice president; J. L. Farmer, secretary.

1919: G. B. Walton is made a member of the South Carolina board of public accountants.

1920 Census, WALTON, GOODE B age 40 M W GA SC ANDERSON 3-WD; ANDERSON, SC *In 1930 they are in Columbia, Richland Co. SC. ----- Notes of Erick Montgomery, Historic Augusta:

Only Child: Goode Bryan Walton, b. 11 Apr. 1879 Summerville, Richmond County, Georgia. D. 5 Dec. 1948 Columbia, South Carolina. Buried 6 Dec. 1948 in the Jones Lot, Old Silverbrook Cemetery, Anderson, South Carolina. Married Gertrude Jones (b. 1880. D. 24 Apr. 1966 Lancaster, South Carolina. Buried 26 Apr. 1966 in the Jones Lot, Old Silverbrook Cemetery). G. B. Walton was the secretary of Gluck Mills in Anderson, SC from 1903 until 1914. Afterwards he moved to Columbia and served as

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

deputy director of internal revenue. He was one of South Carolina's first CPAs, and served on the board of CPA examiners for a number of years. He was engaged in private CPA practice in Columbia from 1921 until his death. Goode Bryan and Gertrude (Jones) Walton had two sons, Goode Bryan Walton, Jr. and Charles Foster Walton, who both lived in Columbia, SC in 1948.

1920 U.S. Census, Anderson County, South Carolina, Anderson City, ED 23, Sheet 21A, 1189 McDuffee, line 1, #1-1 (Supplemental Sheet): Walton, Goode B. Head O-F M W 40 M GA GA GA Revenue work-salary Gertrude wife F W 38 M SC GA SC none Bryan son M W 5 S SC GA SC St. Clair son M W 6/12 S SC GA SC Jones, Foster brother M W 30 S SC GA SC Deputy collector-salary

Goode married **Gertrude JONES** about 1904.

Children from this marriage were:

- 347 M i. **Goode Bryan (Jr.) WALTON** was born on 21 Apr 1915 in Probably In South Carolina and died in Feb 1984 in Lancaster, Lancaster County, SC at age 68.

General Notes: SS. DEATHS: G. Bryan Walton, born 21 Apr 1915; died Feb 1984 in Lancaster, Lancaster, South Carolina (Before 1951) 247-46-0416

From SS Death Index: Goode B. Walton III, SSN 250-58-4739, b. 24 Sept. 1941. D. 8 May 1997. Issued SC in 1954. Residence at death, Hampton, SC 29924.

- 348 M ii. **St. Clair WALTON** was born about 1919.

- 349 M iii. **Foster E. WALTON** was born about 1920.

General Notes: Named after Gertrude's brother, Foster Jones.

284. (Miss), Ruben WALTON, Of Augusta (*Robert (8Th Of The Name)*⁵, *Robert (6Th Of The Name)*, *C.S.A.*⁴, *Robert (Son Of Rbt Walton G-Son Geo.) Jr.*³, *Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George), Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga (Hon./Senator)*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born in Sep 1891 in Richmond County, Augusta, GA, died on 18 Oct 1974 in Columbia, SC¹⁴ at age 83, and was buried in Summerville Cemetery.

General Notes: Augusta Chronicle, May 23, 1915

"The marriage of Miss Rueben Walton and Mr. David Sloan Lewis will be an interesting event Wednesday morning at high noon at the First Baptist Church, Rev. Ashby Jones officiating. The maid of honor will be Miss Virginia Walton, and the best man Mr. Bertram Dales. The ushers will be Mr. Bob Walton, Mr. Chester Storey, Mr. E. A. Hayden and Mr. C. H. Bailey. The littler flower girls will be Happy Walton and Mildred Walton."

Augusta Chronicle, July 28, 1928

"Mr. and Mrs. David Sloan Lewis of Charleston and children have arrived to visit the latter's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Walton and will be here for the Walton-Upshur wedding July 14th. Miss Betty Billings of Amherst, Mass., who will be maid of honor at the wedding, is expected Monday."

Augusta Chronicle October 21, 1974: Obituary: MRS. DAVID S. LEWIS

"Columbia, SC: Mrs. David Sloan Lewis, 82, died Friday at the Columbia hospital. Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 3 pm in the Summerville Cemetery with the Rev. Alan B. Clarkson officiating. A native of Augusta, she had lived in Columbia for a number of years where she was a member of the Trinity Episcopal Church.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. James Derrin of St. Augustine, FL; two sons: David Sloan Lewis, St. Louis, MO, and John Earle Lewis, Columbia; a brother, Robert Walton, Augusta; two sisters, Mrs. Ernest A. Hayden, Augusta, and Mrs. John A. Upshur, Accomac, VA. Memorials may be made to the Carolina Children's Home in Columbia, SC"

Ruben married **David Sloan LEWIS**.¹⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 350 F i. **Lucy Walton LEWIS** was born in Columbia, S.C..

General Notes: Augusta Chronicle, December 7, 1941: "COLUMBIA ENGAGEMENT OF WIDE SOCIAL

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

INTEREST TO MANY HERE. Much interest is centered here in the joint announcements made in Columbia, SC of the engagements of MISS LUCY WALTON LEWIS to JAMES B. DEERIN of South Orange, NJ and Fort Jackson, and her brother DAVID SLOAN LEWIS, JR. to Miss Dorothy SHARPE of Tuscon, Md.

David and Lucy are the children of Mr. and Mrs. David Sloan Lewis of Columbia. Mrs. Lewis is the former Miss Ruben Walton, daughter of Lucy Wilson Walton and the late Robert Walton of this city. Both will be well remembered here having spent much time visiting their grandparents on Henry Street.

Miss Lewis attended Ashley Hall in Charleston, SC where she made her home before moving to Columbia and later Mary Baldwin College in Staunton, VA and the University of South Carolina where she was a member of Alpha Delta Pi social sorority. She made her formal debut at the St. Cecilia Ball in Charleston and attended the Assembly Ball in Columbia the same year. She is a member of the Cotillion Club and the Junior League.

The groom elect is the son of Mr. and Mrs. James B. Derrin of South Orange, NJ. He attended Seton Hall preparatory school and was a reporter for the Newark Evening News before being sent to Fort Jackson with the 102 Cavalry.

Miss Sharpe is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Karl Ewing Sharpe of Tousey, MD. She attended Waverly Hall in Washington DC.

Mr. Lewis attended the University of South Carolina where he was a member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon social fraternity and later graduated from Georgia Tech. He was a member of the German Club at the University and was a member of the Bulldog Club and I.A.S. while at Tech. He is connected with the Glenn L. Martin Company in Baltimore where the young couple will make their home.

The wedding will be a social event of Dec. 20 at the Episcopal Church of the Redeemer near Baltimore."

Lucy married **James B. DEERIN, Of South Orange, Nj.**

351 M ii. **David Sloan, Jr. LEWIS.**

David married **Dorothy SHARPE, Of Tuson, Md.**

352 M iii. **John Earle LEWIS.**

286. Virginia WALTON (*Robert (8Th Of The Name)*⁵, *Robert (6Th Of The Name)*, C.S.A.⁴, *Robert (Son Of Rbt Walton G-Son Geo.) Jr.*³, *Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George), Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga (Hon./Senator)*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born in Aug 1895 in Augusta, GA, died on 28 Dec 1989 in Beaufort, SC at age 94, and was buried in Summerville Cemetery.

General Notes: MADAME LeVERT, A Biography of Octavia Walton LeVert, by Frances Gibson Satterfield (written 1987)

Mrs. Ernest A. Hayden, formerly Virginia Walton, collateral descendant of George Walton, has the gold oval locket that George Walton gave to Dorothy Camber in 1776 before they were married. She also has letters written by him, a part of one of Madame's journals, and many clippings.

Mrs. Cora Mae LeVert, Mrs. Berry, and Mrs. Hayden have copies of Souvenirs of Travel, long out of print and now eagerly sought.

----- June 9, 1913 - a Virginia Walton graduated from Tubman School. She was a member of the Georgia United Daughters of the Confederacy

Augusta Chronicle, May 13, 1917: PLANS FOR HAYDEN-WALTON WEDDING. The marriage of Miss Virginia Walton and Mr. Ernest Arthur Hayden will take place at 8 o'clock tomorrow (Monday evening) at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Walton, on Jackson Avenue, in North Augusta. Miss Walton will be attended by her sister, little Miss Eleanor Walton, who will be maid of honor. Her bridesmaids will be Miss Eugenia Walton of Salisbury, NC, Miss Marguerite Patterson of Barnwell, SC, and Miss Eunice Wilson of Philippine Islands, and Miss Nanette Willis.

Mr. Hayden will have Dr. C. H. Bailey as best man. The groomsmen will be Francis Willis, Mr. Robert V. Walton, Mr. J. L. Haines, and Mr. Robert Walton, Jr. After the marriage and reception, the bride and groom will leave for Montreal, New York, and other points. On their return they will be at home at 213 Monument Street."

Augusta Chronicle, December 30, 1989, OBITUARY

"MRS. VIRGINIA HAYDEN, Homemaker

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

Beaufort, SC...Graveside services for Mrs. Virginia WALTON HAYDEN, 94, of Route 1, Box 164C, who died Sunday, Dec. 24, 1989, will be at 1 pm today in Summerville Cemetery, Augusta, with the Rev. Robert Fain and Allen Clarkston officiating."

Survivors included a son: Ernest A. Hayden, Jr. Beaufort; a sister, Mrs. John Upshur; and five grandchildren.

Virginia married **Ernest Arthur HAYDEN** on 14 May 1917 in Augusta, GA (At The Bride's Home).

Children from this marriage were:

- 353 F i. **Virginia Walton HAYDEN** was born in 1918 in Aiken, S.C., died on 12 May 1985 in Charleston, SC at age 67, and was buried in Christ Episcopal Church Cemetery, Charleston, SC.

General Notes: In 1935, she graduated from Tubman's; In March, 1937, Virginia Walton Hayden was registered at the University of Kentucky.

Augusta Chronicle, September 16, 1912: MISS VIRGINIA HAYDEN WEDS FIRST LIEUT. GAYNOR COLLESTER.

Of widespread interest is the announcement made today by Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Arthur Hayden of the marriage of their daughter, Virginia Walton, to First Lt. Gaynor Plunkett Colleston, of Bronxville, NY, and Camp Edwards, MASS, which was solemnized on March 12 at 6:30 in the afternoon in the Episcopal chapel at Camp Edwards. Col. Raymond Lang post chaplain, officiated. The chapel was beautifully decorated in arrangements of Easter lilies for the occasion. The bride wore the uniform of the WAVES in which she was recently commissioned as ensign.

Mrs. Colleston is the granddaughter of the late Mr. James Hayden and Mrs. Sophia Lang Hayden of Montreal, Canada on her paternal side; and her maternal grandparents are Mrs. Lucy Wilson Walton and the late Mr. Robert Walton of this city. She is also related to the famous Sir William Pitt on her paternal side and to George Walton, signer of the Declaration of Independence on her maternal side.

She received her education in the Augusta schools and later received her degree from the University of Kentucky where she was a member of Phi Beta, national honorary fraternity and was active in campus activities. She is a former member of the Spinsters club and is a member of the Junior League of Augusta. She received her commission in the WAVES at Smith College on March 9.

Lt. Colleston is the son of Australian born Mrs. Maude Plunkett Colleston and the late Capt. Charles Wilson Colleston of the Australian Light Horse Cavalry. He is the grandson of Mr. Henry Archibald Plunkett, Australian artist and South Australia's best all around amateur athlete, and Mrs. Plunkett.

He received his degree from Williams College in 1939 where he was a member of Delta Upsilon fraternity and was active as a member of the varsity tennis team and the champion doubles team. Prior to entering the army he was a member of the editorial staff of the New York Daily News in New York City. At present he is a 1st lieutenant in the Army of the United States stationed at Camp Edwards in the 141st Infantry.

Following the ceremony Lt. And Mrs. Colleston left for Falmouth, Mass, for a brief wedding trip."

Augusta Chronicle, MRS. GAYNOR COLLESTER. Mount Pleasant, SC:

MRS. GAYNOR P. (VIRGINIA HAYDEN) COLLESTER, 65, of 1039 Governor's Road, died Thursday in a Charleston County hospital. Graveside services will be at 11 am Monday in Christ Episcopal Church Cemetery with the Rev. Knud Larsen officiating.

Mrs. Colleston was a native of Augusta and a graduate of the University of Kentucky. She edited weekly newspapers in Hampton, Allendale and Jasper County and was women's editor of the Augusta Chronicle in 1941-1942. During World War II, she volunteered for and received a commission with the Navy. She served with Navy LTA anti-submarine patrol units at Brunswick, GA, and Lakehurst, NJ. While in Augusta, she was active in the Girl Scouts, and was a member of the Church of the Good Shepherd, the YWCA and Junior League.

Survivors include her husband; her mother, Virginia Walton Hayden, Pawley's Island; a daughter, Virginia Colleston Money, Cloudland, GA; two sons, Gaynor P. Colleston, Jr. Durham, NC; and Hayden Colleston, Atlanta; and a brother, Ernest Arthur Hayden Jr., Pawley's Island.

J. Henry Stuhr's Funeral Home, Charleston, is in charge of arrangements." -----

Virginia married **Gaynor Plunkett COLLESTER**, son of **Capt., Charles Wilson COLLESTER**, Of

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

Australia and Maude PLUNKETT.

354 M ii. **Ernest Arthur (Jr.) HAYDEN** was born in 1919 in Aiken, S.C..

General Notes: 1936, graduated from the Richmond Academy.

Ernest married **Patience Hurd MIDDLETON** in May 1947,¹⁴ daughter of **Arthur MIDDLETON** and **Patience Campbell HURD**.

287. Eleanor Eve WALTON (*Robert (8Th Of The Name)*⁵, *Robert (6Th Of The Name), C.S.A.*⁴, *Robert (Son Of Rbt Walton G-Son Geo.) Jr.*³, *Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George), Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga (Hon./Senator)*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born in 1906 in South Carolina, died on 26 Oct 1998 in Accomack County, VA at age 92, and was buried in Edge Hill Cemetery, Accomack County.

General Notes: Augusta Chronicle, May 6, 1928: WALTON-UPSHUR ENGAGEMENT ANNOUNCED AT PART LAST EVENING. A scene of beauty, brightness and charm was the Robert Walton home last evening with Mr. and Mrs. Walton entertained with a buffet supper, at which the engagement of their daughter, Miss Eleanor Eve Walton to Liet. John Andrews Upshur, of Norfolk, VA was announced. Throughout the spacious rooms were quantities of American Beauty and white roses, mingling with feathery fern. The table, with its lovely old silver, was centered with a huge bowl of vari-colored phlox and gladioli, their colors accentuated by the glow of the white tapers in silver candle holders.

Mrs. Walton received her guests wearing a handsome gown of black lace with corsage of pink roses and fern. Miss Walton was lovely in a frock of pink chiffon and lace. Her corsage was of sweetheart roses and freesias.

Miss Margaret Upshur, of Norfolk, wore a lovely gown of blue chiffon with silver lace. Her flowers were a corsage of pink roses and lilies of the valley.

Invited to meet Miss Walton and Lieutenant Upshur - Miss Margaret Upshur of Norfolk, also sharing honors were Miss Anne Campbell, Miss Louise Hankinson, Miss Eleanor Relyea of Washington; Miss Marian Faro, Miss Frances Walton, Miss Camilla Danforth, Miss Florence Richardson; Messrs. Robert Walton, Jr., Joe Harty, Sam Vandoe, John Kilpatrick, Leroy Simpkin of Beech Island, William Fulcher, William Congdon, Lynn Drummond, Richard Allen, Cornelius Fleming, Stewart Phinizy, William Mo___, William McCreary; Mr. and Mrs. Donald Bussey, Mr. and Mrs. Wm Cozart, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. George Barrett, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Hayden, and Mr. and Mrs. David Lewis of Savannah."

Augusta Chronicle, March 29, 1933: "Friends of Lieut. And Mrs. John A. Upshur will be interested to know that after a tour of Europe and a portion of Asia, that they have arrived in the United States. Mrs. Upshur and little daughter, Eleanor Walton, will arrive in Augusta Friday for a visit to the former's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Walton. Lieutenant Upshur stopped in Norfolk for a visit to his parents, and will join Mrs. Upshur in Augusta soon."

Augusta Chronicle, October 27, 1998 - Obituary: "MRS. ELEANOR UPSHUR, Homemaker

Accomack County, VA - Mrs. Eleanor WALTON UPSHUR, 92, died Friday, October 23, 1998, at her residence. The funeral will be at 1 pm Wednesday at St. James Episcopal Church, Accomac. Burial will be in Edge Hill Cemetery, Accomac.

Mrs. UPSHUR, a former resident of Augusta, China, the Philippines and Williamsburg, had lived in Accomack County since 1956. She was a homemaker and had retired from Charleston, SC elementary schools as a teacher in 1928. She was 1926 cum laude graduate of Smith College.

She volunteered with Bundles for Britain, the American Red Cross and the United Service Organizations during World War II and was active in historic preservation, conservation and rural beautification efforts in Virginia. She also volunteered as a Colonial Williamsburg hostess.

Mrs. Upshur was an amateur historian and genealogist and was researching the WALTON family's history in Georgia and Virginia. She was a member of the Garden Club of Virginia, the Association for the reservation of Virginia Antiquities and the Eastern Shore Historical Society.

She was a member of the Eastern Shore of Virginia chapter of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, and of the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America. She was a member of the Accomac Sewing Group of the Shore Memorial Hospital Auxiliary. She was a member of St. James Episcopal Church, Accomac.

Survivors include a son, John Andrews UPSHUR JR.; and daughter, Eleanor Upshur WHITTOCK, and two grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to the Nature Conservancy, Virginia Coast Reserve, Nassawadox, VA; William Funeral Home, Parksley." -----

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

Eleanor married **John Andrews UPSHUR** on 14 Jul 1928.¹⁴

Children from this marriage were:

355 M i. **John Andrews Jr. UPSHUR**

356 F ii. **Eleanor UPSHUR**.

Eleanor married **WHITTOCK**.

288. Robert Virginius WALTON (*George Combs*⁵, *Robert (6Th Of The Name)*, *C.S.A.*⁴, *Robert (Son Of Rbt Walton G-Son Geo.) Jr.*³, *Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George), Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga (Hon./Senator)*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born in 1894 in Beech Island, SC, died in Apr 1961 in Augusta, GA at age 67, and was buried on 20 Apr 1961 in Magnolia Cemetery, Augusta.

General Notes: Robert V. Walton, lab supervisor for the State Highway Department, was a "student of Georgia postal history," as stated in an article in 1959. He was also a member of the Augusta Society of Magicians~!

Augusta Chronicle, January 17, 1933: 'SCOUTS PLANNING SOCIAL FUNCTIONS; WALTON TO SPEAK. Announcement of two social functions by troops in Augusta Area Council, Boy Scouts of America...(portions not quoted) An address by Robert V. WALTON, Augustan who was of material assistance to the famous explorer and menagerie collection, Frank BUCK, when the latter made his recent motion picture, "Bring 'em Back Alive," will feature the first annual Parent and Scout banquet to be held Friday night by Troop 9, Church of the Good Shepherd, at the Y.M.C.A. at 7:15 o'clock. Walton will tell of his experiences while assisting Buck with the filming of the famous motion picture."

Augusta Chronicle, April 19, 1961

"ROBERT V. WALTON DIES OF ILLNESS. Robert V. Walton of 2017 Richmond Ave. died Tuesday in a local infirmary after an extended illness. A native of Beech Island, S.C., he had lived in Augusta 13 years. He was employed with the Georgia State Highway Dept.

"His parents were the late George Combs Walton and Ann Eliza Black Walton. He was graduated from the Georgia Institute of Technology and was associated with Standard Oil Co. in its foreign operations until his return to Augusta 13 years ago. He was a retired U.S. Army captain and a veteran of World War I and World War II.

"Survivors are his wife, Mrs. May Ainsworth Walton; three daughters, Mrs. Gordon Greves of Bahreine, Ba-ran, Arabia; Miss Ann Walton, and Miss Edna Walton, both of Augusta; and one grandchild."

Magnolia Cemetery, Augusta, GA Records:

Walton, Robert V. buried 4/20/1961 born 1894* 67 years F207 Richmond Avenue

Robert married **May AINSWORTH** in 1938, daughter of **Haywood Benjamin, Sr. AINSWORTH** and **Edna BALL**. May was born on 27 Aug 1906 in Thomasville, GA, died on 22 Feb 2000 in Augusta, GA at age 93, and was buried on 26 Feb 2000 in Magnolia Cemetery, Augusta.

Children from this marriage were:

357 F i. **(Daughter) WALTON** died before 1954.

(Daughter) married **Gordon GROVES**.

358 F ii. **Anne WALTON, Of Atlanta, Ga**

General Notes: Augusta Chronicle, April 26, 2000, "Sarah Anne Walton" was the executrix for the estate of May Ainsworth Walton. Attorney was Ted H. Clarkson, Augusta, GA.

359 F iii. **Edna WALTON**.

324. Hugh Ballard PANKEY (*David Ballard PANKEY*⁵, *Sally Betts JONES*⁴, *Mary Watkins WALTON*³, *Thomas (Son Of Uncle George)*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born on 18 Mar 1889 in Kennett, MO and died on 28 Aug 1925 in

Descendants of George WALTON, (Uncle George)

Kennett, MO at age 36.

General Notes: Marriage 1 Clyde Dorothy ELY b: 24 JAN 1889 Married: 4 JAN 1911 in Kennett, Mo Children Cary Ely PANKEY b: 16 DEC 1912

1920 CENSUS, Independence, Dunklin County, MO

Hugh Pankey, age 30, lawyer, born in MO/MO, head of house "Clyde" his wife, age 30 Cary, daughter, age 7

Also living next door:

Mrs. Josie Pankey, age 55, head of house Russell, age 24, son, real estate Lillian, age 23, daughter in law Blair, age 2, granddaughter

Hugh married **Clyde Dorothy ELY**.

The child from this marriage was:

360 F i. **Cary Ely PANKEY** was born on 16 Dec 1912.²²

326. Russell Rayburn PANKEY (*David Ballard PANKEY*⁵, *Sally Betts JONES*⁴, *Mary Watkins WALTON*³, *Thomas (Son Of Uncle George)*², *George, (Uncle George)*¹) was born on 21 Nov 1895.

General Notes: 1930 Kennett, Dunklin County, MO

Josie Pankey, age 65, head of house Russell Pankey, son, age 33, prop. automobile shop Lillian, R. daughter in law, age 32 E. Blair, granddaughter, age 12

Russell married **Lillian**.

The child from this marriage was:

361 F i. **Blair PANKEY** was born in 1918.²²

Source Citations

1. LDS Ancestry Files.
2. *"Descendants of Stephen Pankey, Sr."*.
3. "Some Georgia Will Abstracts," Columbia WB "A" 1790-1804.
4. M. B. Warren - 1968, "Georgia Marriages and Deaths 1763 to 1820."
5. *"Historical collections of the Georgia chapters, Daughters of the American Revolution"*.
6. *Family Bible of Sally Walton Betts*.
7. *"Historical Collections of the Georgia D.A.R."*.
8. 1860 Census.
9. *"William & Mary Quarterly" Volume 19, July 1910-April 1911*.
10. Wilmer Kerns.
11. *Virginia Genealogist*, Vol. 14 - 1970.
12. Lamkin/Walton FAMILY BIBLE, Pub 1857 (Owned by Griffith Lamkin Polatty).
13. Family File of Mary Stromberg.
14. *Augusta Chronicle*.
15. *"Georgia Marriages to 1850"*.
16. Ancestry.com "Record of Georgia Births."
17. Family File of Lisa Kaylene Powell.
18. *Magnolia Cemetery Records - Augusta, GA*.
19. *Virginia Genealogist*, Volume 23 - 1979.
20. Draft Registration.
21. *"The Ligon Family in America"*.
22. 1920 Census.

Name Index

(No surname)

"Patsy", 20
(Unknown-, 73
Fannie E. (1865-), 27
Isabella (about 1867-), 29
Lillian, 38, 90
Octavia, 23

ABERDEEN

Jennie, Of Canada, 68

ADAMS

(6 Children), 66
(5 Children), 66
Irby, Of Eatonton, Ga, 66
Robert, 66

AINSWORTH

Haywood Benjamin, Sr. (-1961), 89
May (1906-2000), 89

ARMS

Nancy Isabella, 44

ARRINGTON

Mary "Polly" Arinton Ware/ (1799-1851), 30

BAGNOIS (BAGNOLS?)

Nancy, 13

BAILEY

William, 14

BAKER

Alexander Robertson (1872-), 54
Clifford Wallis (1882-), 54
John Wycliff (1876-), 54
Mary Louisa (1873-1936), 54
William Laurie (1842-1908), 54
William Laurie (Jr.) (1878-), 54

BALDWIN

Thomas Edward (Judge), 46

BALL

Edna, 89

BALLARD

Alexander Blair (-1860), 46
Alexander Blair (Jr.) (1860-1927), 46, 73
Jefferson Lee (1906-), 73
Josephine Alice (1898-), 73

BANKSTON

Lula (about 1864-), 47
Nellie (1866-1935), 29
Newell Woodruff, 29, 47

BENNING

((Mr.)), 20
Nancy, 20
Rowanna, 20
Sally, 20
Thomas, 20

BENTON

John Edward (about 1835-1886), 61

BENTON

Lillian, 61

BETTS

Elisha, Of Virginia (1763-1825), 5

BLACK

Ann Eliza (Anna Lisa) (-1954), 65
Charles Augustus (1843-), 65

BLANCHARD

Thomas Maxwell (about 1921-2006), 75

BOLLS

John Wesley (1833-1896), 27
Wesley, 27

BRANCH

Elizabeth Rebecca Bolling (1797-), 46

BRIDGES

Clyde, 47

BRYAN

George Goode, C.S.A. (1811-1885), 59
Sally Twiggs (1859-1908), 59

C,

Susan, 76

CARR

Antoine Picquet (1863-1918), 37
Henry Walker (1833-1914), 37

CARSWELL

Orlean (-1953), 74

CARTER

Sallie Everett (1796-), 21
William (1771-1817), 21

CLARK

(Daughter) (Mrs. Robert C. Jones), 83
Frank R. III, 83
Frank R., Jr. (-1947), 83
Schuyler W., 83

CLARKE

Robert (-1860), 19

CLAY

Alice, Of Chesterfield County, Va, 42

COLLESTER

Charles Wilson (Capt.), Of Australia, 87
Gaynor Plunkett, 87

COMBS

Sarah Garland (1811-1876), 38
Sterling Thomas, Jr. (about 1807-1860), 36
Virginia M. (1833-1918), 36

CONNELL

Martha Ann, 21, 41

CRAIG

Elizabeth (1775-1831), 18

CRAWFORD

Simeon, (In Columbia Co, Ga 1820), 20

CRENSHAW

Jane (Dau Of Wm) (1777-1851), 21

Name Index

DANFORD

Henry Delaplaine (Capt.), 66
John B., 67

DANIEL

Clara Corrine (1848-), 44
Joshua, 44

DAVIS

Gararway (Sic), 9
John, 12

DEERIN

James B., Of South Orange, Nj, 86

DEGRAFFENREID

Francis (1747-1815), 8
Mary, 8
Robert, 8

DEXTER

Mary Walker, 54

DICKINSON

Elizabeth Guerrant (-1849), 42

DOWNING

Jane Elizabeth (1833-), 29
M. A. (2Nd Wife), 27

DUDLEY

Sarah, 41

DUNBAR

Elizabeth Mary (1835-1903), 63
Lucy Minor (1844-1908), 65

DUPUY

Benjamin Hunter, 44, 72
Elizabeth May, 44
Elvira Mcfarland, 44
Henry Guerrant, 44
Henry, (Died A Baby) (1815-1816), 24
James Lefevre, 72
John (1756-1832), 24
John Bartholomew (Jr.), 45
John Bartholomew, Of Prince Edward (1812-1890), 24,
44
John Watkins, 72
Sallie Betts, 44
Watkins (1843-1894), 44, 72
Watkins, Of Prince Edward (1784-1873), 24

EAGER

George B., Jr., 82
George, Of Williamsburg, Va, 82
Minor, Of New York, Ny, 82

ELDER

Elizabeth (-1794), 7

ELLIS

Benjamin Robert, 83
Charles John (1913-1964), 83
Marianne, 84

ELLISON

Ann (1837-), 27
Henry A. (-before 1840), 27
Indiana (1836-), 27
Thomas H. (about 1839-), 27

ELY

Clyde Dorothy, 90

EMERSON

John R., 23

EVANS

Mary, 9
Susannah, 22

EVE

Joseph Adams (Dr.) (1805-1886), 38
Mildred (Cal 1843-1920), 38

FARMER

Elizabeth, 22
H. H., 25
Henry Aplin (1802-1833), 25
Lodowick, 22

FLOWERS

Malissa Ann (1813-1873), 26

FORD

Alison Stebbens (1914-2001), 84
Nancy G., 29, 47

FORT

(Daughter), (M. . Julius L. Brown, Of Atlanta, Ga), 42
(Daughter), (M. H. O. Milton, Of Chattanooga), 42
(Daughter), (M. Judge R. J. Morgan, Of Memphis, Tn),
42
Arthur Walton (1818-), 20, 41
Arthur, (Sr./Ii) (1750-1833), 20
Benjamin Franklin (1828-1881), 21
Caroline Susannah (1816-1893), 20, 41
Eudocia Ann Malinda (1831-), 21
Frances Martha Everallen (1814-), 20
George W., 42
John P., 42
Julia E., (Died Leaving 5 Children) (-0038), 42,
66
Kate H., Of Macon, Ga, 42
Moses (1782-1845), 20
Moses (2Nd), 41
Moses Tomlinson (Dr.) (1825-1878), 21, 41
Susan E., (Died Age 23), 41
Thomas Moore (1820-1887), 20
Tomlinson, Of Of Chattanooga, Tn, 42

GARDINER

Mary Gordon, 74

GARLAND

John Rochester, 22
Mary Elizabeth, 23

Name Index

GIBSON

Felix (1795-1841), 15

GLASCOCK

Blanche (1759-1800), 6, 7

William, Esq. (1730-1793), 7

GROVES

Gordon, 89

HAMMOND

(5 Sons), 66

Abner (1762-1829), 41

Caroline Fort (1898-), 41, 66

Eudocia Moore (1853-1936), 41, 65

Frances Martha ("Fannie") (1844-), 41, 65

James Polk (-1902), 41, 66

John (1811-1885), 41

John Leroy, Pres.Of First Nat'l Bank-Savannah, 41

Sarah Ellen, 41, 66

HARDWICK

Thomas R., 44

HARDY

Joshua, 12

HARLOW(E)

Thomas Fred, 81

HARPER

Anne Gordon (-1988), 74

Elizabeth (1874-1930), 49

James E(Dwin) (Iii) (1878-), 50, 74

James E. (1St), 49

James Edwin (Sr.) (about 1840-1915), 49

James Walker (1916-2000), 75

John Campbell (Judge) (1887-1979), 51, 75

Lula (1885-about 1950), 51

Mary, 76

Mary (1877-1920), 49

Nell (Ellen) (1890-1984), 51

Walton (Anderson Walton) (1883-1954), 50

HARRISON

Mary Lou, 24

HAYDEN

Ernest Arthur, 87

Ernest Arthur (Jr.) (1919-), 88

Virginia Walton (1918-1985), 87

HERRING

Mary, 23

HICKMAN

Charles (Dr.) (-1910), 60

Fanny, 48

Gladys (-1937), 60

H. H., 48

HILL

William (Lt.), 9

HOLLINSHEAD

(3 Children), 65

HOLLINSHEAD

George (1845-), 65

HOLT

Elizabeth Grace (1822-1896), 30

William White (Hon.), Mayor Of Augusta -1826.

(1788-1863), 30

HUGHES

Martha (1734-1813), 3

HUGHES *

Robert (-1755), 3

HUGUENIN

(Daughter), (M. B. M. Tarver), 66

(Daughter), (M. J. Marsh Johnston), 66

E. D. (Col.), 66

Edward D., 66

Julia Dora, 66

HULL

Mary Ella, 66

HUNTER

Henrietta L. (1820-1900), 44

HURD

Patience Campbell (-1983), 88

JACKSON

Julia Scales (-1952), 56

Thomas, 56

JENKINS

((Mr.)), 10

JONES

Gertrude, 85

Josephine Watkins (1838-1903), 24, 46

Lawrence Lavalley (1860-), 45

Paul (1801-1877), 24

Paul (Jr.) (1840-), 25

Robert C., Of Atlanta, Ga, 83

Sally Betts (1836-), 24, 45

Saunders P. (1857-), 45

Warner P. (Jr.) (1855-1889), 45

Warner P. Roland (Col.), C.S.A. (1829-1864), 24, 45

JONES, JR.

John Henry (about 1869-1912), 38

JOUETT

Susannah, 5

KENNEDY

John J. (Jr.), Of Savannah, Ga, 48

KEY

Virginia Eliza, 21

KNIGHT

(Four Sons & A Daughter), 69

(Mrs. Decampe), 43

(Mrs. J. B. Strachan), 43

(Mrs. W. G. Dunnington), 43

(Three Daughters), 67

(Three Sons & Two Daughters), 67

Name Index

KNIGHT

Bettie B., 43
Carter Dupuy, 42
Cleverine, 68
Creed T. (Jr.), 68
Creed Thomas, 43, 68
Elizabeth Woodson (1794-1857), 11, 22
Emmett Carter, C.S.A., 42, 67
Frances Walton (1897-), 71
George Walton (1836-1857), 21, 43
Grace, 68
Indiana W. (1827-1844), 21
Jennie Wickliffe (1846-), 42, 66
Jessie, 68
John Hughes (Col.), 11, 21
John Hughes (Jr.) (1829-), 21, 43
John Thornton (Brig. Gen.), U.S.A., 43, 68
John, Of Lunenburg Co., Va (1705-1771), 11
Linnaeus H., 22
Lucien Lamar (Dr.), , Historian Emeritus Of Georgia (1868-1933), 44, 69
Lucy, 21
Marie Bertha, 44
Mary Lamar (1899-), 71
Mary Pryor (1833-1855), 21
Oscar Mansfield (Dr.) (1823-1918), 21, 43
Robert, 11
Robert Dickinson, C.S.A. (1844-), 42
Sarah Everett, 43, 67
Tarleton Woodson, 11, 21
Walton, 11, 12
William Carter (1818-1896), 21, 42
William Oscar, 43
Woodson (about 1746-), 11, 12
Wray Thomas, 43, 67

LAMAR

Mary Ann, 44

LEHMANN

Albert Hazelton (1902-1980), 80

LEIGH

Rosa, 72

LEWIS

David Sloan, 85
David Sloan, Jr., 86
John Earle, 86
Lucy Walton, 85

LOWE

Martha J., 41

MAY

Eddie, 48
Robert H., Mayor Of Augusta, 48

MAYO

Josephine, 67

MCCLANNAHAN

Blanche Walton, 15
Edward R., 15
Elisah Betts, 15
Elizabeth Walton, 15
James (Jr.), 15
James, Of Nottoway Co., Va, 14
Mary Scott, 15
Thomas A., 15

MCRAVEN

Leone (about 1833-1857), 16

MEALS

Celestia Frances (1813-1846), 36

MERIWETHER

Susan Burt, 61

MIDDLETON

Arthur, 88
Patience Hurd, 88

MOLINEUX

Edward Leslie (-1971), 82
Leslie Edward, 82

MOORE

Elizabeth Adams (-1900), 34
Eudocia Walton (1792-1875), 10, 20
Frances "Fanny" Flanders, 9
George (-between 1798), 9
George W., 10
Jesse H. (-1818), 10, 20
John, 11
Martha, (Deceased By 1821), 10, 20
Mary "Polly", 10
Nancy Hughes, 9
Pamela E., 20
Thomas (Jr.), 10
Thomas, Of Columbia Co., Ga (1756-1806), 9
William, 10

MORRELL

Marion, 41

MORRIS

C. L., Of Charleston, Sc, 74

MORTON

"Dosha", 11
Hughes, 11
Martha, *, 3
Sally, 12
Thomas, 11
William (Jr.), 12
William, (Deceased By 1821), 11

MOSELEY

Pamela (1788-), 32

NELSON

Edith Maria (1875-), 71

Name Index

NORTON

Margaret Agnes (1864-), 27

ODELL

Albert Percy, 72

Allan Fulton, 71

Harriet Alice, 71

Isabelle (-1912), 72

Thomas Garland, 71

Thomas Jefferson (1848-), 71

O'FERRALL

Charles (Hon./Col.), C.S.A., 67

Frank Knight, 67

Helen, 67

Mabel, 67

William Carter, 67

OLIVER

Elizabeth, 8

Martha (1842-), 27

PANKEY

Blair (1890-), 73

Blair (1918-), 90

Cary Ely (1912-), 90

David Ballard (1861-), 46, 72

David Young (Col.) (1832-1910), 46

Elizabeth (about 1777-1815), 13

Henry Young (1859-), 46

Hugh Ballard (1889-1925), 73, 89

Lillian Burk (1864-1886), 46

Loring Young (1788-1833), 46

Mary Elizabeth Jones (1856-), 46

Russell Rayburn (1895-), 73, 90

Sally Bell (1858-1886), 46

Stephen, Jr. (1742-1799), 13

PASS

Rachel Mildred, 23

PAXTON

Rebecca Louisa, 45

PERKINS

Dorothy (about 1908-2000), 81

Eugenia Walton, 80

Henry Roscoe (-1925), 80

Henry Roscoe (Jr.) (Dr.) (about 1905-1996), 81

PICQUET

Cecile Emilie (1839-1891), 37

PLUNKETT

Maude, 87

RAMBO

Sarah Eugenia (-1899), 53

RAYBURN

Josie E., 73

REID

Rosa Talbot, 71

RICH

Constancia Louise, 52

ROBERTS

Sally Ann, 23

ROBERTSON

Anne Mckinne (about 1888-1959), 54

Evelina Walton (1843-1909), 33, 54

George Winter, 55

McKinne (about 1875-1897), 55

Pamela (1884-1974), 55, 83

Pamela Mary (1845-), 33

Robert Walton (Jr.) (1874-1942), 55

Robert Walton, C.S.A. (1849-1909), 33, 54

William (1786-1859), 32

William Alexander (1817-1858), 32

RUSSELL

Lois, 81

RUTHERFORD

Louise (1860-1894), 52

William J., 52

SCALES

Loula (Cal 1855-1912), 56

SCOTT

(Mr.), Of Virginia, 5, 7

Thomas, Of Virginia (Only Son & Heir Of Frances Walton), 5, 7

SCRUGGS

Wiley Selden (1849-), 46

SELDEN

Eugenia (about 1908-), 77

Jose(Ph) Martin (Dr.), 77

SHACKLETON

George James (-1862), 23

SHARPE

Dorothy, Of Tuson, Md, 86

SHELBY

Mary, 26

Mary (about 1840-), 26

SHERWOOD

Frances (1697-1780), 1

SMITH

Catherine (1829-1855), 16

Charles Shaler, 74

Julia Shaler (about 1855-1966), 74

SNYDER

, Of Nottaway Co., Va, 15

SPEED

Andrew B., Of Columbus, Ga, 76

STRAUSS

Joseph P., 84

TALBOT

Louise Winne, 67

Name Index

TAPSCOTT

Mary J., 22

TATUM

John H. (1856-1882), 29

TAYLOR

Sally, 11

THOMAS

Cleverine, 42

THOMPSON

J. Taylor, 67

Jessie Lee (1872-), 73

THWEATT

Thomas, 10

TINDALL

Nancy H., 23

TODD

Ellen, Of Nottaway Co., Va, 43

TOMLINSON

Susannah, 20

TURPIN

Mary Louise (-1927), 53

TWIGGS

Anna (1830-1886), 59

Eugenia Rebecca (about 1859-1881), 53

John David (Col.), C.S.A. (-1864), 53

UPSHUR

Eleanor, 89

John Andrews, 89

John Andrews Jr., 89

WALKER

James B. (-1906), 75

Mary D'antignac (-1971), 75

WALTON

(No Given Name), 48

(Daughter) (-before 1954), 89

(Daughter), 74

Alexander Robertson (1862-1923), 31

Ally (1869-), 29

Anderson Watkins (2Nd Of The Name) (1859-before 1908), 37, 61

Anderson Watkins (Hon.), Lt-C.S.A. (1817-1885), 19, 29

Anne, Of Atlanta, Ga, 89

Annie (about 1866-1878), 29

Augustus George (1782-1835), 8, 16

Bert (1876-1897), 29

Bessie (1872-), 29

Blanche (1819-1819), 19

Blanche (Dau Of E.A.), 29

Blanche Glascock (1857-1944), 37, 59

Catherine Elizabeth (1835-1898), 19

Catherine Frances, (Deceased By 1821) (1810-1817),

14

WALTON

Celeste (Pet) Mildred (1871-1959), 37

Chrystie (Emily Chrystie), 53, 82

Claiborne Russell (1863-), 37, 61

Claiborne Russell (Dr.) (1829-1857), 19, 38

Cora (1852-), 27

Doris, 73

Edith (1890-), 62

Edna, 89

Edward Augustus (1828-after 1900), 17, 27

Edward Augustus (Jr) (1861-1913), 29

Edward Holt (1855-1891), 30, 52

Edward Holt (Jr) (-1935), 53

Eleanor Eve (1906-1998), 65, 88

Eliza Moore (Died An Infant) (-1851), 35

Elizabeth (1778-), 7, 14

Elizabeth (1814-1835), 18

Elizabeth (1847-), 26

Elizabeth Ann (1808-after 1830), 14

Elizabeth Clark (1849-1864), 30

Elizabeth S. (1795-1864), 13, 24

Emily Tubman (1860-1866), 31

Emma K. (1863-), 29

Endrica Dusia (Eudusia) (1764-), 4

Eugenia (1897-), 62

Eugenia, (Died Young) (1879-1904), 53

Evelina Sally Hamilton (1832-1843), 19

Foster E. (about 1920-), 85

Frances (1752-), 4, 5, 7

Frances Moore (1855-1875), 35

Francis Henry (1861-), 37

Frank (1891-), 62

Garland (1810-before 1850), 16

Genevieve (Jennie) Meals (1873-1948), 37

George A. (1838-), 26

George Claiborne (2Nd Of This Name), (Died A Baby) (1883-1884), 52

George Claiborne, C.S.A. (1845-1862), 30

George Combs (1869-1910), 37, 65

George Jr. (Cpt.) (1758-1777), 4

George W. (Son Of Augustus George) (1804-1880), 16, 25

George, (Son Of Thomas & Gson Geo) (1799-), 14

George, (Uncle George) (1724-1796), 1

Goode Bryan (1879-1948), 59, 84

Goode Bryan (Jr.) (1915-1984), 85

Grace, 48

Grace (about 1882-1961), 53, 80

Hamilton Hickman (1873-), 48, 73

Henry J., 27

Jennie Lee (1882-1944), 52, 76

Jenny (1843-), 26

Name Index

WALTON

Jesse Hughes (1750-after 1785), 3
 Jessie (-1963), 53, 82
 John (Son Of Sherwood), Of Columbia Co., Ga (about 1760-1809), 5
 John A. (Son Of Augustus G.) (about 1820-1859), 16
 John Anderson (Jr.), 47
 John Anderson (Son Of E.A.) (1858-), 29, 47
 John B., (Deceased By 1821) (1770-), 5, 13
 John Belou (Cal 1855-1917), 27
 John Moore (1852-1899), 34
 John Moore (2Nd Of The Name) (1898-1963), 57
 Josephine Mildred (1855-1931), 38
 Judith Holt, 48
 Kitty Willis (-1935), 75
 Laura V. (1844-), 26
 Leonidas Watkins (1825-1900), 19
 Leonidas Watkins (2Nd Of This Name) (1853-1894), 30, 51
 Louisa "Lula" Claiborne (1857-1935), 40
 Louisa (Lula) Benton, (Never Married) (1857-1925), 31
 Margaret (1845-), 26
 Martha "Patsy" (1762-), 4, 11, 12
 Martha (1840-), 26
 Martha (Dau Of Rbt & Blanche) (1780-1807), 7, 15
 Martha Hughes (1805-1825), 14, 25
 Mary, 17
 Mary "Molly", (Deceased By 1821) (1756-), 4, 8
 Mary (about 1780-), 6, 7
 Mary Holt (1847-1864), 30
 Mary Jane, 26
 Mary Louisa (1820-1903), 19, 32
 Mary Watkins (1803-1842), 14, 24
 Maurice J. (1866-1913), 35, 55
 Miller, Of Miami, Fl, 74
 Nancy Hughes (1760-1809), 4, 9
 Oliver (1853-), 27
 Raymond (1894-), 62
 Robert (1798-1820), 13
 Robert (6Th Of The Name), C.S.A. (1826-1905), 19, 35
 Robert (7Th Of The Name) M. (1853-1893), 35
 Robert (8Th Of The Name) (1867-1939), 37, 62
 Robert (about 1692-1734), 1
 Robert (Jr.) (9Th) (1894-1987), 63
 Robert (Son Of Rbt Walton G-Son Geo.) Jr. (1791-1870), 8, 17
 Robert J. (Son Of Uncle George) (Hon./Senator), Of Frog Hall, Richmond Co., Ga (1754-1800), 4, 6
 Robert Virginius (1894-1961), 65, 89
 Ruben ((Miss)), Of Augusta (1891-1974), 63, 85
 Rutherford (Ii), 76
 Sally (Dau Of Uncle George), (No Children) (1772-1857), 5

WALTON

Sarah Ann (about 1817-), 16, 27
 Sarah Ann (Cal 1836-), 26
 Sarah Evalina (1851-1936), 30, 48
 Sarah Eve (1864-1947), 37
 Sherwood (1728-about 1811), 5
 St. Clair (about 1919-), 85
 Susannah "Suckey", (Deceased By 1821) (1766-), 5, 11
 Temperance, (Deceased By 1821) (1769-), 5, 11, 12
 Thomas (Son Of Uncle George) (1775-1815), 5, 13
 Thomas Combs (1855-1914), 37, 58
 Thomas D. (Son Of E.A.) (1856-), 29
 Thomas G. (Son Of Rbt Walton G-Son George), (Never Married) (1786-), 7
 Thomas H. (Cal 1849-), 26
 Thomas Scott (1802-after 1842), 14
 Thomas Zachariah (-before 1840), 16
 Virginia (1895-1989), 65, 86
 Vivice, 61
 William Augustus (2Nd Of The Name) (1876-), 38
 William Augustus W. (Jr) (1856-1896), 35
 William Augustus, C.S.A. (1822-1882), 19, 33
 William Robert (Lt.), C.S.A. (1842-1913), 30, 47
 William Robert, Jr. (1878-1953), 48, 73
 William Rutherford (1881-1926), 52, 76
 William, (Son Of Rbt Walton G-Son Geo.) (1781-1805), 7

WATKINS

Claiborne (about 1767-1804), 18
 Evelina Sarah (1796-1868), 18
 Mary "Polly" W. (1766-1840), 24
 Mary (Dau Of Thomas "Chickahominy") (about 1742-1791), 13

WHEELESS

Lotta, 76

WHITTOCK

(No Given Name), 89

WILLIAMS

Angelina (1834-1909), 23
 Blanche Glascock (1801-), 15
 David Hughes, 22
 David Hughes (Jr.), 22
 Edward (1857-1897), 44
 Eliza Isabella Dolly (1854-1912), 44, 71
 Eliza T., (Married Her 1St Cousin), 44
 Elizabeth W., 22
 George W., (Died In The Civil War; Unmarried) (Cal 1832-), 23
 John Woodson, 22, 44
 Mansfield Jouett (-1908), 23

Name Index

WILLIAMS

Martha (Mary?) Walton (1806-), 16
Martha Frances (1844-), 44
Martha Sally Drury (about 1784-1832), 16
Nancy Elizabeth (1841-), 44
Robert Knight, 22
Robert Walton (1803-), 15
Susan Ann Frances, 23
Susan B., 23
Thomas Glascock (1806-), 16
Thomas W., 22
William Thomas (1849-), 44
Zachariah (Col.) (1778-1840), 15

WILSON

Eugenia (1866-), 62
Lucy Eleanor (1870-1959), 63
Middleton Ford, 23
Reuben Bailey (1831-), 63

WINGO

Charles E. (Jr.), 68
Charles Evans, 67
Jane, 68
John Trevillian, 68
William Wythe, 68

WINTER

Maria Mckinne (1854-1932), 54

WOODSON

Elizabeth (Dau Of Rbt & Rachel Watkins) (1711-after
1784), 11

WORD

Q. M., Of Roanoke, Va, 15

WRIGHT

(1 Son), 66
Chauncey, Of Milledgeville, Ga, 66

YARBOROUGH (YARBROUGH)

Augustus (1831-1867), 23
Fanny, 12
Frances F., 24
James Brutus, 24
John Baptist, 23
Joseph, 11, 12
Joseph Joel (Jr.) (about 1804-1864), 12, 23
Joseph T. (-1863), 23
Martha, 12
Martha Frances, 23
Nancy Hughes, 11, 12
Nancy Johns, 23
Polly, 12
Richard, 12
Richard Loyston, 23
Sally, (Minor In 1821), 12
Stephen Herring, 23
William, 23

YARBROUGH

Thomas S., 12

ZIMMERMAN

Margaret Ann, 76